

2⁰⁰

THE
WORLD'S
ONE THOUSAND
BEST POEMS

VOLUME TEN
WIDDEMER-ZOLA

THE
WORLD'S
ONE THOUSAND
BEST POEMS
(IN TEN VOLUMES)

BERTON BRALEY
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

VOLUME TEN
WIDDEMER-ZOLA
(*Complete Index*)

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
NEW YORK AND LONDON

COPYRIGHT, 1929, BY
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
[Printed in the United States of America]

*Acknowledgments of individual copyrights
will be found in this volume*

Copyright Under the Articles of the Copyright Convention
of the Pan-American Republics and the
United States, August 11, 1910.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME X

	Page
WIDDEMER, MARGARET	
The Modern Woman to Her Lover.....	11
Factories	11
WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER	
The Duet	13
Laugh, and the World Laughs with You.....	14
WILDE, OSCAR	
Helas!	15
From "The Ballad of Reading Gaol".....	16
Flower of Love	25
The Sphinx	28
To My Wife	40
Requiescat	41
La Bella Donna Della Mia Mente.....	41
WILLARD, EMMA HART	
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....	42
WILLIS, NATHANIEL P.	
Two Women	43
WILLSON, FORCEYTHE	
The Old Sergeant.....	44
WILMOT, JOHN, EARL OF ROCHESTER	
On Charles II	50
WINSLOW, HORATIO	
Here's the End of Dreamland	50
WITHER, GEORGE	
The Manly Heart	51
WOLFE, C.	
The Burial of Sir John Moore at Corunna.....	52

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
WOOD, CLEMENT	
De Glory Road	54
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM	
She Was a Phantom of Delight	56
Lucy	57
England and Switzerland, 1802.....	57
Ode to Duty	58
To the Cuckoo	60
The World is too Much With Us.....	61
The Daffodils	62
Ode On Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood	63
Milton	68
WYAT, SIR T.	
A Supplication	69
The Lover's Appeal	70
WYLIE, ELINOR	
The Puritan's Ballad	71
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER	
The Lake Isle of Innisfree	73
ZOLA, EMILE	
My Wishes	74
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	79
INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES	91
SUBJECT INDEX	137
INDEX TO TITLES AND FIRST LINES	197

THE
WORLD'S
ONE THOUSAND
BEST POEMS



VOLUME TEN

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

MARGARET WIDDEMER

THE MODERN WOMAN TO HER LOVER

I SHALL not lie to you any more,
Flatter or fawn to attain my end—
I am what never has been before,
Woman—and Friend.

I shall be strong as a man is strong,
I shall be fair as a man is fair,
Hand in locked hand we shall pass along
To a purer air.

I shall not drag at your bridle-rein,
Knee pressed to knee we shall ride the hill:
I shall not lie to you ever again—
Will you love me still?

FACTORIES

I HAVE shut my little sister in from life and light
(For a rose, for a ribbon, for a wreath across my
hair)
I have made her restless feet still until the night,
Locked from sweets of summer and from wild
spring air;

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

I who ranged the meadowlands, free from sun to sun,
Free to sing and pull the buds and watch the far
wings fly,

I have bound my sister till her playing time was
done—

Oh, my little sister, was it I? Was it I?

I have robbed my sister of her day of maidenhood
(For a robe, for a feather, for a trinket's restless
spark)

Shut from love till dusk shall fall, how shall she
know good,

How shall she go scatheless through the sin-lit dark?
I who could be innocent, I who could be gay,

I who could have love and mirth before the light
went by,

I have put my sister in her mating-time away—
Sister, my young sister, was it I? Was it I?

I have robbed my sister of the lips against her breast,
(For a coin, for the weaving of my children's lace
and lawn)

Feet that pace beside the loom, hands that cannot
rest—

How can she know motherhood, whose strength is
gone?

I who took no heed of her, starved and labor-worn,
I, against whose placid heart my sleepy gold-heads
lie,

Round my path they cry to me, little souls unborn—
God of Life! Creator! It was I! It was I!

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX

1855—1919

THE DUET

I WAS smoking a cigarette;
Maud, my wife, and the tenor McKey,
Were singing together a blithe duet,
And days it were better I should forget
 Came suddenly back to me.
Days when life seemed a gay masque ball,
And to love and be loved was the sum of it all.

As they sang together, the whole scene fled,
The room's rich hangings, the sweet home air,
Stately Maud, with her proud blonde head,
And I seemed to see in her place instead
 A wealth of blue-black hair,
And a face, ah! your face,—yours, Lisette,
A face it were wiser I should forget.

We were back—well, no matter when or where,
But you remember, I know, Lisette,
I saw you, dainty, and debonnaire,
With the very same look that you used to wear
 In the days I should forget.
And your lips, as red as the vintage we quaffed,
Were pearl-edged bumpers of wine when you
 laughed.

Two small slippers with big rosettes,
Peeped out under your kilt-skirt there,
While we sat smoking our cigarettes
(Oh, I shall be dust when my heart forgets!)

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

And singing that selfsame air;
And between the verses for interlude,
I kissed your throat, and your shoulders nude.

You were so full of a subtle fire,
You were so warm and so sweet, Lisette;
You were everything men admire
And there were no fetters to make us tire,
For you were—a pretty grisette.
But you loved, as only such natures can,
With a love that makes heaven or hell for a man.

* * * * *

They have ceased singing that old duet,
Stately Maud and the tenor McKey.
"You are burning your coat with your cigarette,
And qu' avez vous, dearest, your lids are wet,"
Maud says, as she leans o'er me,
And I smile, and lie to her, husband-wise,
"Oh, it is nothing but smoke in my eyes."

LAUGH, AND THE WORLD LAUGHS WITH YOU

LAUGH, and the world laughs with you;
Weep, and you weep alone;
For this brave old earth must borrow its mirth,
It has trouble enough of its own.
Sing, and the hills will answer;
Sigh! it is lost on the air;
The echoes bound to a joyful sound,
But shrink from voicing care.

OSCAR WILDE

Rejoice, and men will seek you;
Grieve, and they turn and go;
They want full measure of all your pleasure,
But they do not want your woe.
Be glad, and your friends are many;
Be sad, and you lose them all—
There are none to decline your nectared wine,
But alone you must drink life's gall.

Feast, and your halls are crowded;
Fast, and the world goes by.
Succeed and give, and it helps you live,
But no man can help you die.
There is room in the halls of pleasure
For a long and lordly train:
But one by one we must all file on
Through the narrow aisles of pain.

OSCAR WILDE

1856—1900

HELAS!

*To drift with every passion till my soul
Is a stringed lute on which all winds can play,
Is it for this that I have given away
Mine ancient wisdom, and austere control?
Methinks my life is a twice-written scroll
Scrawled over on some boyish holiday
With idle songs for pipe and virelay,
Which do but mar the secret of the whole.
Surely there was a time I might have trod
The sunlit heights, and from life's dissonance*

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

*Struck one clear chord to reach the ears of God:
Is that time dead? lo! with a little rod
I did but touch the honey of romance—
And must I lose a soul's inheritance?*

FROM "THE BALLAD OF READING GAOL"

I

He did not wear his scarlet coat,
For blood and wine are red,
And blood and wine were on his hands
When they found him with the dead,
The poor dead woman whom he loved,
And murdered in her bed.

He walked amongst the Trial Men
In a suit of shabby grey;
A cricket cap was on his head,
And his step seemed light and gay;
But I never saw a man who looked
So wistfully at the day.

I never saw a man who looked
With such a wistful eye
Upon that little tent of blue
Which prisoners call the sky,
And at every drifting cloud that went
With sails of silver by.

I walked, with other souls in pain,
Within another ring,
And was wondering if the man had done
A great or little thing,
When a voice behind me whispered low,
"That fellow's got to swing."

OSCAR WILDE

Dear Christ! the very prison walls
 Suddenly seemed to reel,
And the sky above my head became
 Like a casque of scorching steel;
And, though I was a soul in pain,
 My pain I could not feel.

I only knew what hunted thought
 Quicken'd his step, and why
He looked upon the garish day
 With such a wistful eye;
The man had killed the thing he loved,
 And so he had to die.

* * * * *

Yet each man kills the thing he loves,
 By each let this be heard,
Some do it with a bitter look,
 Some with a flattering word,
The coward does it with a kiss,
 The brave man with a sword!

Some kill their love when they are young,
 And some when they are old;
Some strangle with the hands of Lust,
 Some with the hands of Gold:
The kindest use a knife, because
 The dead so soon grow cold.

Some love too little, some too long,
 Some sell, and others buy;
Some do the deed with many tears,
 And some without a sigh:
For each man kills the thing he loves,
 Yet each man does not die.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

He does not die a death of shame
On a day of dark disgrace,
Nor have a noose about his neck,
Nor a cloth upon his face,
Nor drop feet foremost through the floor
Into an empty space.

* * * * *

He does not sit with silent men
Who watch him night and day;
Who watch him when he tries to weep,
And when he tries to pray;
Who watch him lest himself should rob
The prison of its prey.

He does not wake at dawn to see
Dread figures throng his room,
The shivering Chaplain robed in white,
The Sheriff stern with gloom,
And the Governor all in shiny black,
With the yellow face of Doom.

He does not rise in piteous haste
To put on convict-clothes,
While some coarse-mouthing Doctor gloats, and notes
Each new and nerve-twisted pose,
Fingering a watch whose little ticks
Are like horrible hammer-blows.

He does not know that sickening thirst
That sands one's throat, before
The hangman with his gardener's gloves
Slips through the padded door,
And binds one with three leatheren thongs,
That the throat may thirst no more.

OSCAR WILDE

He does not bend his head to hear
The Burial Office read,
Nor, while the terror of his soul
Tells him he is not dead,
Cross his own coffin, as he moves
Into the hideous shed.

He does not stare upon the air
Through a little roof of glass:
He does not pray with lips of clay
For his agony to pass;
Nor feel upon his shuddering cheek
The kiss of Caiaphas.

II

Six weeks our guardsman walked the yard,
In the suit of shabby grey:
His cricket cap was on his head,
And his step seemed light and gay,
But I never saw a man who looked
So wistfully at the day.

I never saw a man who looked
With such a wistful eye
Upon that little tent of blue
Which prisoners call the sky,
And at every wandering cloud that trailed
Its ravelled fleeces by,

He did not wring his hands, as do
Those witless men who dare
To try to rear the changeling Hope
In the cave of black Despair:
He only looked upon the sun,
And drank the morning air.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

He did not wring his hands nor weep,
Nor did he peek or pine,
But he drank the air as though it held
Some healthful anodyne;
With open mouth he drank the sun
As though it had been wine!

And I and all the souls in pain,
Who tramped the other ring,
Forgot if we ourselves had done
A great or little thing,
And watched with gaze of dull amaze
The man who had to swing.

And strange it was to see him pass
With a step so light and gay,
And strange it was to see him look
So wistfully at the day,
And strange it was to think that he
Had such a debt to pay.

* * * * *

For oak and elm have pleasant leaves
That in the spring-time shoot:
But grim to see is the gallows-tree,
With its adder-bitten root,
And, green or dry, a man must die
Before it bears its fruit!

The loftiest place is that seat of grace
For which all worldlings try:
But who would stand in hempen band
Upon a scaffold high,
And through a murderer's collar take
His last look at the sky?

OSCAR WILDE

It is sweet to dance to violins
When Love and Life are fair:
To dance to flutes, to dance to lutes
Is delicate and rare:
But it is not sweet with nimble feet
To dance upon the air!

So with curious eyes and sick surmise
We watched him day by day,
And wondered if each one of us
Would end the self-same way,
For none can tell to what red Hell
His sightless soul may stray.

At last the dead man walked no more
Amongst the Trial Men,
And I knew that he was standing up
In the black dock's dreadful pen,
And that never would I see his face
In God's sweet world again.

Like two doomed ships that pass in storm
We had crossed each other's way:
But we made no sign, we said no word,
We had no word to say;
For we did not meet in the holy night,
But in the shameful day.

A prison wall was round us both,
Two outcast men we were:
The world had thrust us from its heart,
And God from out His care:
And the iron gin that waits for Sin
Had caught us in its snare.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

There is no chapel on the day
On which they hang a man:
The Chaplain's heart is far too sick,
Or his face is far too wan,
Or there is that written in his eyes
Which none should look upon.

So they kept us close till nigh on noon,
And then they rang the bell,
And the Warders with their jingling keys
Opened each listening cell,
And down the iron stair we tramped,
Each from his separate Hell.

Out into God's sweet air we went,
But not in wonted way,
For this man's face was white with fear,
And that man's face was grey,
And I never saw sad men who looked
So wistfully at the day.

I never saw sad men who looked
With such a wistful eye
Upon that little tent of blue
We prisoners called the sky,
And at every careless cloud that passed
In happy freedom by.

But there were those amongst us all
Who walked with downcast head,
And knew that, had each got his due,
They should have died instead:
He had but killed a thing that lived,
Whilst they had killed the dead.

OSCAR WILDE

For he who sins a second time
Wakes a dead soul to pain,
And draws it from its spotted shroud,
And makes it bleed again,
And makes it bleed great gouts of blood,
And makes it bleed in vain!

* * * * *

Like ape or clown, in monstrous garb
With crooked arrows starred,
Silently we went round and round,
The slippery asphalte yard;
Silently we went round and round
And no man spoke a word.

Silently we went round and round,
And through each hollow mind
The Memory of dreadful things
Rushed like a dreadful wind,
And Horror stalked before each man,
And Terror crept behind.

The Warders strutted up and down,
And kept their herd of brutes,
Their uniforms were spick and span,
And they wore their Sunday suits,
But we knew the work they had been at,
By the quicklime on their boots.

For where a grave had opened wide,
There was no grave at all:
Only a stretch of mud and sand
By the hideous prison-wall,
And a little heap of burning lime,
That the man should have his pall.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

For he has a pall, this wretched man,
Such as few men can claim:
Deep down below a prison-yard,
Naked for greater shame,
He lies, with fetters on each foot,
Wrapt in a sheet of flame!

And all the while the burning lime
Eats flesh and bone away,
It eats the brittle bone by night,
And the soft flesh by day,
It eats the flesh and bone by turns,
But it eats the heart alway.

* * * * *

I know not whether Laws be right,
Or whether Laws be wrong;
All that we know who lie in gaol
Is that the wall is strong;
And that each day is like a year,
A year whose days are long.

But this I know; that every Law
That men have made for Man,
Since first Man took his brother's life,
And the sad world began,
But straws the wheat and saves the chaff
With a most evil fan.

This too I know—and wise it were
If each could know the same—
That every prison that men build
Is built with bricks of shame,
And bound with bars lest Christ should see
How men their brothers maim.

OSCAR WILDE

With bars they blur the gracious moon,
And blind the goodly sun:
And they do well to hide their Hell,
For in it things are done
That son of God nor son of Man
Ever should look upon!

* * * * *

In Reading gaol by Reading town

There is a pit of shame,
And in it lies a wretched man

Eaten by teeth of flame,

In a burning winding-sheet he lies,
And his grave has got no name.

And there, till Christ call forth the dead,
In silence let him lie:

No need to waste the foolish tear,
Or heave the windy sigh:

The man had killed the thing he loved,
And so he had to die.

And all men kill the thing they love,
By all let this be heard,

Some do it with a bitter look,
Some with a flattering word,

The coward does it with a kiss,
The brave man with a sword!

FLOWER OF LOVE

SWEET, I blame you not, for mine the fault was, had
I not been made of common clay
I had climbed the higher heights unclimbed yet,
seen the fuller air, the larger day.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

From the wildness of my wasted passion I had struck
a better, clearer song,
Lit some lighter light of freer freedom, battled with
some Hydra-headed wrong.

Had my lips been smitten into music by the kisses
that made them bleed,
You had walked with Bice and the angels on that
verdant and enamelled mead.

I had trod the road which Dante treading saw the
sun of seven circles shine,
Ay! Perchance had seen the heavens opening, as
they opened to the Florentine.

And the mighty nations would have crowned me,
who am crownless now and without name,
And some orient dawn had found me kneeling on
the threshold of the House of Fame.

I had sat within that marble circle where the oldest
bard is as the young,
And the pipe is ever dropping honey, and the lyre's
strings are ever strung.

Keats had lifted up his hymeneal curls from out the
poppy-seeded wine,
With ambrosial mouth had kissed my forehead,
clasped the hand of noble love in mine.

And at springtide, when the apple-blossoms brush the
burnished bosom of the dove,
Two young lovers lying in an orchard would have
read the story of our love.

OSCAR WILDE

Would have read the legend of my passion, known
the bitter secret of my heart,
Kissed as we have kissed, but never parted as we
two are fated now to part.

For the crimson flower of our life is eaten by the
canker-worm of truth,
And no hand can gather up the fallen withered petals
of the rose of youth.

Yet I am not sorry that I loved you—ah! what else
had I a boy to do,—
For the hungry teeth of time devour, and the silent-
footed years pursue.

Rudderless, we drift athwart a tempest, and when
once the storm of youth is past,
Without lyre, without lute or chorus, Death the
silent pilot comes at last.

And within the grave there is no pleasure, for the
blindworm battens on the root,
And Desire shudders into ashes, and the tree of
Passion bears no fruit.

Ah! what else had I to do but love you, God's own
mother was less dear to me,
And less dear the Cytheræan rising like an argent lily
from the sea.

I have made my choice, have lived my poems, and,
though youth is gone in wasted days,
I have found the lover's crown of myrtle better than
the poet's crown of bays.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

THE SPHINX

IN a dim corner of my room for longer than my fancy thinks

A beautiful and silent Sphinx has watched me through the shifting gloom.

Inviolate and immobile she does not rise, she does not stir

For silver moons are naught to her and naught to her the suns that reel.

Red follows grey across the air, the waves of moonlight ebb and flow

But with the Dawn she does not go and in the night-time she is there.

Dawn follows Dawn and Nights grow old and all the while this curious cat

Lies couching on the Chinese mat with eyes of satin rimmed with gold.

Upon the mat she lies and leers and on the tawny throat of her

Flutters the soft and silky fur or ripples to her pointed ears.

Come forth, my lovely seneschal! so somnolent, so statuesque!

Come forth you exquisite grotesque! half woman and half animal!

Come forth my lovely languorous Sphinx! and put your head upon my knee!

And let me stroke your throat and see your body spotted like the Lynx!

OSCAR WILDE

And let me touch those curving claws of yellow
ivory and grasp

The tail that like a monstrous Asp coils round your
heavy velvet paws!

A thousand weary centuries are thine while I have
hardly seen

Some twenty summers cast their green for Autumn's
gaudy liveries.

But you can read the Hieroglyphs on the great sand-
stone obelisks,

And you have talked with Basilisks, and you have
looked on Hippogriffs.

O tell me, were you standing by when Isis to Osiris
knelt?

And did you watch the Egyptian melt her union for
Antony

And drink the jewel-drunken wine and bend her
head in mimic awe

To see the huge proconsul draw the salted tunny
from the brine?

And did you mark the Cyprian kiss white Adon on
his catafalque?

And did you follow Amenalk, the God of Heliopolis?

And did you talk with Thoth, and did you hear the
moon-horned Io weep?

And know the painted kings who sleep beneath the
wedge-shaped Pyramid?

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

Lift up your large black satin eyes which are like
cushions where one sinks!

Fawn at my feet, fantastic Sphinx! and sing me all
your memories!

Sing to me of the Jewish maid who wandered with
the Holy Child,

And how you led them through the wild, and how
they slept beneath your shade.

Sing to me of that odorous green eve when couching
by the marge

You heard from Adrian's gilded barge the laughter
of Antinous

And lapped the stream and fed your drouth and
watched with hot and hungry stare

The ivory body of that rare young slave with his
pomegranate mouth!

Sing to me of the Labyrinth in which the twy-
formed bull was stalled!

Sing to me of the night you crawled across the
temple's granite plinth

When through the purple corridors the screaming
scarlet Ibis flew

In terror, and a horrid dew dripped from the moan-
ing Mandragores,

And the great torpid crocodile within the tank shed
slimy tears,

And tare the jewels from his ears and staggered back
into the Nile,

OSCAR WILDE

And the priests cursed you with shrill psalms as in
your claws you seized their snake
And crept away with it to slake your passion by the
shuddering palms.

Who were your lovers? who were they who wrestled
for you in the dust?
Which was the vessel of your Lust? What Leman
had you, every day?

Did giant Lizards come and crouch before you on
the reedy banks?
Did Gryphons with great metal flanks leap on you
in your trampled couch?

Did monstrous hippopotami come sidling toward you
in the mist?
Did gilt-scaled dragons writhe and twist with pas-
sion as you passed them by?

And from the brick-built Lycian tomb what horrible
Chimera came
With fearful heads and fearful flame to breed new
wonders from your womb?

Or had you shameful secret quests and did you
hurry to your home
Some Nereid coiled in amber foam with curious rock
crystal breasts?

Or did you treading through the froth call to the
brown Sidonian
For tidings of Leviathan, Leviathan or Behemoth?

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

Or did you when the sun was set climb up the
cactus-covered slope

To meet your swarthy Ethiop whose body was of
polished jet?

Or did you while the earthen skiffs dropped down
the grey Nilotic flats

At twilight and the flickering bats flew round the
temple's triple glyphs

Steal to the border of the bar and swim across the
silent lake

And slink into the vault and make the Pyramid your
lúpanar

Till from each black sarcophagus rose up the painted
swathèd dead?

Or did you lure unto your bed the ivory-horned
Tragelaphos?

Or did you love the god of flies who plagued the
Hebrews and was splashed

With wine unto the waist? or Pasht, who had green
beryls for her eyes?

Or that young god, the Tyrian, who was more
amorous than the dove

Of Ashtaroth? or did you love the god of the
Assyrian

Whose wings, like strange transparent talc, rose
high above his hawk-faced head,

Painted with silver and with red and ribbed with
rods of Oreichalch?

OSCAR WILDE

Or did huge Apis from his car leap down and lay
before your feet
Big blossoms of the honey-sweet and honey-coloured
nenuphar?

How subtle-secret is your smile! Did you love none
then? Nay, I know
Great Ammon was your bedfellow! He lay with
you beside the Nile!

The river-horses in the slime trumpeted when they
saw him come
Odorous with Syrian galbanum and smeared with
spikenard and with thyme.

He came along the river bank like some tall galley
argent-sailed,
He strode across the waters, mailed in beauty, and
the waters sank.

He strode across the desert sand: he reached the
valley where you lay:
He waited till the dawn of day: then touched your
black breasts with his hand.

You kissed his mouth with mouths of flame: you
made the hornèd god your own:
You stood behind him on his throne: you called him
by his secret name.

You whispered monstrous oracles into the caverns of
his ears:
With blood of goats and blood of steers you taught
him monstrous miracles.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

White Ammon was your bedfellow! Your chamber
was the steaming Nile!

And with your curved archaic smile you watched
his passion come and go

With Syrian oils his brows were bright: and wide-
spread as a tent at noon

His marble limbs made pale the moon and lent the
day a larger light.

His long hair was nine cubits' span and coloured
like that yellow gem

Which hidden in their garment's hem the merchants
bring from Kurdistan.

His face was as the must that lies upon a vat of
new-made wine:

The seas could not insapphirine the perfect azure of
his eyes.

His thick soft throat was white as milk and threaded
with the veins of blue:

And curious pearls like frozen dew were broidered
on his flowing silk.

On pearl and porphyry pedestalled he was too bright
to look upon:

For on his ivory breast there shone the wondrous
ocean-emerald,

That mystic moonlit jewel which some diver of the
Colchian caves

Had found beneath the blackening waves and carried
to the Colchian witch.

OSCAR WILDE

Before his gilded galiot ran naked vine-wreathed
corybants,

And lines of swaying elephants knelt down to draw
his chariot,

And lines of swarthy Nubians bare up his litter as
he rode

Down the great granite-paven road between the
nodding peacock-fans.

The merchants brought him steatite from Sidon in
their painted ships:

The meanest cup that touched his lips was fashioned
from a chrysolite.

The merchants brought him cedar chests of rich
apparel bound with cords:

His train was borne by Memphian lords: young
kings were glad to be his guests.

Ten hundred shaven priests did bow to Ammon's
altar day and night,

Ten hundred lamps did wave their light through
Ammon's carven house—and now

Foul snake and speckled adder with their young ones
crawl from stone to stone

For ruined is the house and prone the great rose-
marble monolith!

Wild ass or trotting jackal comes and couches in the
mouldering gates:

Wild satyrs call unto their mates across the fallen
fluted drums.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

And on the summit of the pile the blue-faced ape
of Horus sits
And gibbers while the fig-tree splits the pillars of the
peristyle.

The god is scattered here and there: deep hidden in
the windy sand
I saw his giant granite hand still clenched in im-
potent despair.

And many a wandering caravan of stately negroes
silken-shawled,
Crossing the desert, halts appalled before the neck
that none can span.

And many a bearded Bedouin draws back his yellow-
striped burnous
To gaze upon the Titan thews of him who was thy
paladin.

Go, seek his fragments on the moor and wash them
in the evening dew,
And from their pieces make anew thy mutilated
paramour!

Go, seek them where they lie alone and from their
broken pieces make
Thy bruised bedfellow! And wake mad passion in
the senseless stone!

Charm his dull ear with Syrian hymns! he loved
your body! oh, be kind,
Pour spikenard on his hair, and wind soft rolls of
linen round his limbs!

OSCAR WILDE

Wind round his head the figured coins! stain with
red fruits those pallid lips!

Weave purple for his shrunken hips! and purple for
his barren loins!

Away to Egypt! Have no fear. Only one God has
ever died.

Only one God has let His side be wounded by a sol-
dier's spear.

But these, thy lovers, are not dead. Still by the
hundred-cubit gate

Dog-faced Anubis sits in state with lotus-lilies for
thy head.

Still from his chair of porphyry gaunt Memnon
strains his lidless eyes

Across the empty land, and cries each yellow morn-
ing unto thee.

And Nilus with his broken horn lies in his black and
oozy bed

And till thy coming will not spread his waters on the
withering corn.

Your lovers are not dead, I know. They will rise
up and hear your voice

And clash their cymbals and rejoice and run to kiss
your mouth! And so,

Set wings upon your argosies! Set horses to your
ebon car!

Back to your Nile! Or if you are grown sick of
dead divinities

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

Follow some roving lion's spoor across the copper-coloured plain,
Reach out and hale him by the mane and bid him be your paramour!

Couch by his side upon the grass and set your white teeth in his throat

And when you hear his dying note lash your long flanks of polished brass

And take a tiger for your mate, whose amber sides are flecked with black,

And ride upon his gilded back in triumph through the Theban gate,

And toy with him in amorous jests, and when he turns, and snarls, and gnaws,

O smite him with your jasper claws! and bruise him with your agate breasts!

Why are you tarrying? Get hence! I weary of your sullen ways,

I weary of your steadfast gaze, your somnolent magnificence.

Your horrible and heavy breath makes the light flicker in the lamp,

And on my brow I feel the damp and dreadful dews of night and death.

Your eyes are like fantastic moons that shiver in some stagnant lake,

Your tongue is like a scarlet snake that dances to fantastic tunes,

OSCAR WILDE

Your pulse makes poisonous melodies, and your black
throat is like the hole
Left by some torch or burning coal on Saracenic
tapestries.

Away! The sulphur-coloured stars are hurrying
through the Western gate!
Away! Or it may be too late to climb their silent
silver cars!

See, the dawn shivers round the grey gilt-dialled
towers, and the rain
Streams down each diamonded pane and blurs with
tears the wannish day.

What snake-tressed fury fresh from Hell, with uncouth
gestures and unclean,
Stole from the poppy-drowsy queen and led you to a
student's cell?

What songless tongueless ghost of sin crept through
the curtains of the night,
And saw my taper burning bright, and knocked, and
bade you enter in.

Are there not others more accursed, whiter with
leprosies than I?
Are Abana and Pharphar dry that you come here to
slake your thirst?

Get hence, you loathsome mystery! Hideous animal,
get hence!
You wake in me each bestial sense, you make me
what I would not be.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

You make my creed a barren sham, you wake foul
dreams of sensual life,
And Atys with his blood-stained knife were better
than the thing I am.

False Sphinx! False Sphinx! By reedy Styx old
Charon, leaning on his oar,
Waits for my coin. Go thou before, and leave me
to my crucifix,

Whose pallid burden, sick with pain, watches the
world with wearied eyes,
And weeps for every soul that dies, and weeps for
every soul in vain.

TO MY WIFE

WITH A COPY OF MY POEMS

*I can write no stately proem
As a prelude to my lay;
From a poet to a poem
I would dare to say.*

*For if of these fallen petals
One to you seem fair,
Love will waft it till it settles
On your hair.*

*And when wind and winter harden
All the loveless land,
It will whisper of the garden,
You will understand.*

OSCAR WILDE

REQUIESCAT

TREAD lightly, she is near
Under the snow,
Speak gently, she can hear
The daisies grow.

All her bright golden hair
Tarnished with rust,
She that was young and fair
Fallen to dust.

Lily-like, white as snow,
She hardly knew
She was a woman, so
Sweetly she grew.

Coffin-board, heavy stone,
Lie on her breast,
I vex my heart alone,
She is at rest.

Peace, Peace, she cannot hear
Lyre or sonnet,
All my life's buried here,
Heap earth upon it.

LA BELLA DONNA DELLA MIA MENTE

My limbs are wasted with a flame,
My feet are sore with travelling,
For, calling on my Lady's name,
My lips have now forgot to sing.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

- O Linnet in the wild-rose brake
Strain for my Love thy melody,
O Lark sing louder for love's sake,
My gentle Lady passeth by.
- O almond-blossoms bend adown
Until ye reach her drooping head;
O twining branches weave a crown
Of apple-blossoms white and red.

She is too fair for any man
To see or hold his heart's delight,
Fairer than Queen or courtesan
Or moon-lit water in the night.

Her hair is bound with myrtle leaves,
(Green leaves upon her golden hair!)
Green grasses through the yellow sheaves
Of autumn corn are not more fair.

EMMA HART WILLARD

1787—1870

ROCKED IN THE CRADLE OF THE DEEP

ROCKED in the cradle of the deep
I lay me down in peace to sleep;
Secure I rest upon the wave,
For thou, O Lord! hast power to save.
I know thou wilt not slight my call,
For Thou dost mark the sparrow's fall;
And calm and peaceful shall I sleep,
Rocked in the cradle of the deep.

NATHANIEL P. WILLIS

When in the dead of night I lie
And gaze upon the trackless sky,
The star-bespangled heavenly scroll,
The boundless waters as they roll,—
I feel thy wondrous power to save
From perils of the stormy wave:
Rocked in the cradle of the deep,
I calmly rest and soundly sleep.

And such the trust that still were mine,
Though stormy winds swept o'er the brine,
Or though the tempest's fiery breath
Roused me from sleep to wreck and death.
In ocean cave, still safe with Thee
The germ of immortality!
And calm and peaceful shall I sleep,
Rocked in the cradle of the deep.

NATHANIEL P. WILLIS

1806—1867

TWO WOMEN

THE shadows lay along Broadway,
'Twas near the twilight tide,
And slowly there a lady fair
Was walking in her pride—
Alone walked she, yet viewlessly
Walked spirits at her side.

Peace charmed the street beneath her feet,
And Honor charmed the air;
And all astir looked kind on her,
And called her good as fair;—

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

For all God ever gave to her
She kept with chary care.

She kept with care her beauties rare
From lovers warm and true;
For her heart was cold to all but gold,
And the rich came not to woo:—
Ah, honored well are charms to sell,
If priests the selling do.

Now, walking there was one more fair—
A slight girl, lily-pale;
And she had unseen company
To make the spirit quail:
'Twixt want and scorn she walked forlorn,
And nothing could avail.

No mercy now can clear her brow
For this world's peace to pray;
For, as love's wild prayer dissolved in air,
Her woman's heart gave way!—
And the sin forgiven by Christ in heaven
By man is cursed alway!

FORCEYTHE WILLSON

1837—1867

THE OLD SERGEANT

"COME a little nearer, Doctor,—thank you,—let me
take the cup:
Draw your chair up,—draw it closer,—just another
little sup!"

FORCEYTHE WILLSON

May be you may think I'm better; but I'm pretty well used up:—

Doctor, you've done all you could do, but I'm just a going up!

"Feel my pulse, sir, if you want to, but it ain't much use to try:—"

"Never say that," said the Surgeon as he smothered down a sigh;

"It will never do, old comrade, for a soldier to say die!"

"What you *say* will make no difference, Doctor, when you come to die.

"Doctor, what has been the matter?" "You were very faint, they say;

You must try to get to sleep now." "Doctor, have I been away?"

"Not that anybody knows of!" "Doctor—Doctor, please to stay!

There is something I must tell you, and you won't have long to stay!

"I have got my marching orders, and I'm ready now to go;

Doctor, did you say I fainted?—but it couldn't ha' been so,—

For as sure as I'm a sergeant, and was wounded at Shiloh,

I've this very night been back there, on the old field of Shiloh!

"This is all that I remember: the last time the Lighter came,

And the lights had all been lowered, and the noises much the same,

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

He had not been gone five minutes before something
called my name:

'ORDERLY SERGEANT—ROBERT BURTON!'—just
that way it called my name.

"And I wondered who could call me so distinctly
and so slow,

Knew it couldn't be the Lighter,—he could not have
spoken so,—

And I tried to answer, 'Here, sir!' but I couldn't
make it go;

For I couldn't move a muscle, and I couldn't make
it go!

"Then I thought: it's all a nightmare, all a humbug
and a bore;

Just another foolish grape-vine,—and it won't come
any more;

But it came, sir, notwithstanding, just the same
way as before:

'ORDERLY SERGEANT—ROBERT BURTON!'—even
plainer than before.

"That is all that I remember, till a sudden burst of
light,

And I stood beside the river, where we stood that
Sunday night,

Waiting to be ferried over to the dark bluffs opposite,
When the river was perdition and all hell was
opposite!—

"And the same old palpitation came again in all its
power,

And I heard a Bugle sounding, as from some celestial
Tower;

FORCEYTHE WILLSON

And the same mysterious voice said: 'IT IS THE ELEVENTH HOUR!

ORDERLY SERGEANT—ROBERT BURTON—IT IS THE ELEVENTH HOUR!

"Doctor Austin!—what *day* is this?" "It is Wednesday night, you know."

"Yes,—to-morrow will be New Year's and a right good time below!

What *time* is it, Doctor Austin?" "Nearly Twelve."

"Then don't you go!

Can it be that all this happened—all this—not an hour ago!

"There was where the gunboats opened on the dark rebellious host;

And where Webster semicircled his last guns upon the coast;

There were still the two log-houses, just the same, or else their ghost,—

And the same old transport came and took me over—or its ghost!

"And the old field lay before me all deserted far and wide;

There was where they fell on Prentiss,—there McCleernand met the tide;

There was where stern Sherman rallied, and where Hurlbut's heroes died,—

Lower down, where Wallace charged them, and kept charging till he died.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

"There was where Lew Wallace showed them he was
of the canny kin,
There was where old Nelson thundered, and where
Rousseau waded in;
There McCook sent 'em to breakfast, and we all
began to win—

There was where the grape-shot took me, just as
we began to win.

"Now, a shroud of snow and silence over everything
was spread;
And but for this old blue mantle and the old hat
on my head,
I should not have even doubted, to this moment, I
was dead,—

For my footsteps were as silent as the snow upon
the dead!

"Death and silence!—Death and silence! all around
me as I sped!

And, behold, a mighty TOWER, as if builded to the
dead,
To the Heaven of the heavens lifted up its mighty
head,
Till the Stars and Stripes of Heaven all seemed
waving from its head!

"Round and mighty-based it towered—up into the
infinite—

And I knew no mortal mason could have built a shaft
so bright;
For it shone like solid sunshine; and a winding stair
of light

Wound around it and around it till it wound clear
out of sight!

FORCEYTHE WILLSON

"And, behold, as I approached it,—with a rapt and
dazzled stare,—

Thinking that I saw old comrades just ascending the
great Stair,—

Suddenly the solemn challenge broke of, 'Halt, and
who goes there!'

'I'm a friend,' I said, 'if you are.' 'Then advance,
sir, to the Stair!'

"I advanced!—That sentry, Doctor, was Elijah
Ballantyne!—

First of all to fall on Monday, after we had formed
the line!—

'Welcome, my old Sergeant, welcome! welcome by
that countersign!'

And he pointed to the scar there, under this old
cloak of mine!

"As he grasped my hand, I shuddered, thinking only
of the grave;

But he smiled and pointed upward with a bright and
bloodless glaive:

'That's the way, sir, to Headquarters.' 'What Head-
quarters?' 'Of the Brave.'

'But the great Tower?' 'That,' he answered, 'is
the way, sir, of the Brave!'

"Then a sudden shame came o'er me at his uniform
of light;

At my own so old and tattered, and at his so new
and bright:

'Ah!' said he, 'you have forgotten the New Uniform
to-night,—

Hurry back, for you must be here at just twelve
o'clock to-night!'

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

"And the next thing I remember, you were sitting
there, and I—
Doctor—did you hear a footstep? Hark!—God bless
you all! Good by!
Doctor, please to give my musket and my knapsack,
when I die,
To my son—my son that's coming,—he won't get
here till I die!

"Tell him his old father blessed him as he never
did before,—
And to carry that old musket—hark! a knock is at
the door!—
Till the Union— See! it opens!" "Father! father!
speak once more!"
"Bless you!" gasped the old, gray Sergeant, and he
lay and said no more!

JOHN WILMOT, EARL OF ROCHESTER

1647—1680

ON CHARLES II

HERE lies our Sovereign Lord the King,
Whose word no man relies on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
Nor ever did a wise one.

HORATIO WINSLOW

1882—

HERE'S THE END OF DREAMLAND

HERE's the end of Dreamland, here's the Road of
Day;
Kiss me of your kindness and let me go my way.

GEORGE WITHER

All the hours we squandered, all the miles we went,
They were the gold of Dreamland and all the gold is
spent.

Hard and hard, O heart of Me, overhard it seems:—
Lord! the pleasant palaces . . . in the Land of
Dreams.

GEORGE WITHER

1588—1667

THE MANLY HEART

SHALL I, wasting in despair,
Die because a woman's fair?
Or make pale my cheeks with care
'Cause another's rosy are?
Be she fairer than the day
Or the flowery meads in May—
If she think not well of me
What care I how fair she be?

Shall my silly heart be pined
'Cause I see a woman kind;
Or a well disposéd nature
Joinéd with a lovely feature?
Be she meeker, kinder, than
Turtle-dove or pelican,
If she be not so to me
What care I how kind she be?

Shall a woman's virtues move
Me to perish for her love?
Or her well-deservings known
Make me quite forget mine own?

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

Be she with that goodness blest
Which may merit name of Best;
If she be not such to me,
What care I how good she be?

'Cause her fortune seems too high,
Shall I play the fool and die?
She that bears a noble mind,
If not outward helps she find,
Thinks what with them he would do
Who without them dares her woo;
And unless that mind I see,
What care I how great she be?

Great or good, or kind, or fair,
I will ne'er the more despair;
If she love me, this believe,
I will die ere she shall grieve;
If she slight me when I woo,
I can scorn and let her go;
For if she be not for me,
What care I for whom she be?

C. WOLFE

1791—1823

THE BURIAL OF SIR JOHN MOORE AT CORUNNA

Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note,
As his corpse to the rampart we hurried;
Not a soldier discharged his farewell shot
O'er the grave where our hero we buried.

C. WOLFE

We buried him darkly at the dead of night,
The sods with our bayonets turning;
By the struggling moonbeam's misty light
And the lantern dimly burning.

No useless coffin enclosed his breast,
Not in sheet or in shroud we wound him;
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest,
With his martial cloak around him.

Few and short were the prayers we said,
And we spoke not a word of sorrow;
But we steadfastly gazed on the face that was dead,
And we bitterly thought of the morrow.

We thought, as we hollow'd his narrow bed
And smoothed down his lonely pillow,
That the foe and the stranger would tread o'er his
head,
And we far away on the billow!

Lightly they'll talk of the spirit that's gone
And o'er his cold ashes upbraid him,—
But little he'll reck, if they let him sleep on
In the grave where a Briton has laid him.

But half of our heavy task was done
When the clock struck the hour for retiring:
And we heard the distant and random gun—
That the foe was sullenly firing.

Slowly and sadly we laid him down,
From the field of his fame fresh and gory;
We carved not a line, and we raised not a stone,
But we left him alone with his glory.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

CLEMENT WOOD

1888—

DE GLORY ROAD

O de Glory Road! O de Glory Road!
I'm gwine ter drap mah load upon de Glory Road.

I lay on mah bed untell one erclock,
An' de Lawd come callin' all His faithful flock.
An' He call "Whoo-ee!", an' He call "Whoo-ee!"
An' I knowed dat de Sabior wuz ercallin' me.
An' He call "Whoo-ee!", an' He call "Whoo-ee!",
An' I cry, "Massa Jesus, is you callin' me?"
An' He call "Whoo-ee!", an' He call "Whoo-ee!",
An' I riz up f'um mah pallet, an' I cry, "Hyahs me!"

De Lawd sez, "Niggah, ain' I call yer thrice
Ter ride erlong behin' me up ter Paradise,
On de Glory Road, on de Glory Road?"
An' I clime up ter de saddle, an' I jined de load!

De hawse he wuz longer dan a thousan' mile';
His tail went lashin', an' his hoofs wuz wil';
His mane wuz flamin', an' his eyes wuz moons,
An' his mouth kep' singin' Halleluyah tunes!

De Lawd sez, "Niggah, why 'n' cher look erroun'?"
An' dar we wuz flyin' over risin' groun'.
Powerful hills, an' mountains too,
An' de earth an' de people wuz drapt f'um view.

An' I hyahd all 'roun' me how de sperits sang,
An' de Lawd sang louder dan de whole shebang!

CLEMENT WOOD

De Lawd sez, "Niggah, why n'n cher look ergin?"
An' dar wuz de Debbil, on de back uv Sin,

A-bangin' on de critter wid his whip an' goad,
An' boun' he gwine ter kotch us, on de Glory Road!
"O Lawdy, it's de Debbil, comin' straight f'um Hell!

I kin tell him by his roarin', an' de brimstone smell!"
But de Lawd sez, "Niggah, he ain' kotch us yit!"
An' He lashed an' He hustled, an' He loosed de bit.
Den de Debbil crep' closuh, an' I hyahd him yell,
"I'm gwine ter kotch a niggah, fur ter roas' in Hell!"
An' I cried, "Lawd, sabe me!" An' de Lawd cry,
"Sho!"

An' hyah it was Hebben, an' we shet de do'.

O Glory, Glory, how de angels sang!
O Glory, O Glory, how de rafters rang!
An' Moses 'n' Aaron, an' Methusalam,
Dey shout an' dey holler, an' dey beat de drum.
King Solomon kissed me, an' his thousan' wives,
Jes' like dey'd knowed me, durin' all dey lives;
An' de Lawd sez, "Niggah, take a gran'-stan' seat.
But I 'specks youse hongry; have a bite ter eat?"
An' de ravens fed me, an' Elijah prayed,
An' de Sabed Ones gathered, while de organ played,
An' dey cry, "O sinnah, come an' lose yuh load
On de Glory Road, on de Glory Road.
An' come an' dwell in de Lawd's abode,
Glory, Glory, on de Glory Road!"

Sez de Lawd, "No, sinnah, you mus' trabbel back
Ter he'p po' niggahs up de Glory Track;

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

Ter he'p old mo'ners, an' de scoffin' coons,
By shoutin' loud Halleluyah tunes."

O come, mah breddren, won' you drap yuh load,
An' ride ter Hebben up de Glory Road?

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

1770—1850

SHE WAS A PHANTOM OF DELIGHT

SHE was a Phantom of delight
When first she gleam'd upon my sight;
A lovely Apparition, sent
To be a moment's ornament;
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair;
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair;
But all things else about her drawn
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn;
A dancing Shape, an Image gay,
To haunt, to startle, and waylay.

I saw her upon nearer view,
A Spirit, yet a Woman too!
Her household motions light and free,
And steps of virgin liberty;
A countenance in which did meet
Sweet records, promises as sweet;
A Creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food;
For transient sorrows, simple wiles,
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and smiles.

And now I see with eye serene
The very pulse of the machine;

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

A Being breathing thoughtful breath,
A Traveller between life and death;
The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill;
A perfect Woman, nobly plann'd,
To warn, to comfort, and command;
And yet a Spirit still, and bright
With something of angelic light.

LUCY

SHE dwelt among the untrodden ways
Beside the springs of Dove,
A maid whom there were none to praise,
And very few to love.

A violet by a mossy stone
Half-hidden from the eye!
—Fair as a star, when only one
Is shining in the sky.

She lived unknown, and few could know
When Lucy ceased to be;
But she is in her grave, and, oh,
The difference to me!

ENGLAND AND SWITZERLAND, 1802

Two Voices are there; one is of the Sea,
One of the Mountains; each a mighty voice:
In both from age to age thou didst rejoice,
They were thy chosen music, Liberty!

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

There came a tyrant, and with holy glee
Thou fought'st against him,—but hast vainly
striven:

Thou from thy Alpine holds at length art driven,
Where not a torrent murmurs heard by thee.

—Of one deep bliss thine ear hath been bereft;
Then cleave, O cleave to that which still is left—
For, high-soul'd Maid, what sorrow would it be

That Mountain floods should thunder as before,
And Ocean bellow from his rocky shore,
And neither awful Voice be heard by Thee!

ODE TO DUTY

STERN Daughter of the Voice of God!
O Duty! if that name thou love
Who art a light to guide, a rod
To check the erring, and reprove;
Thou who are victory and law
When empty terrors overawe;
From vain temptations dost set free,
And calm'st the weary strife of frail humanity!

There are who ask not if thine eye
Be on them; who, in love and truth
Where no misgiving is, rely
Upon the genial sense of youth:
Glad hearts! without reproach or blot,
Who do thy work, and know it not:
Oh! if through confidence misplaced
They fail, thy saving arms, dread Power! around
them cast.

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Serene will be our days and bright
And happy will our nature be,
When love is an unerring light,
And joy its own security.

And they a blissful course may hold
Ev'n now, who, not unwise bold,
Live in the spirit of this creed;

Yet seek thy firm support, according to their
need.

I, loving freedom, and untried,
No sport of every random gust,
Yet being to myself a guide,
Too blindly have reposed my trust:
And oft, when in my heart was heard
Thy timely mandate, I deferr'd
The task, in smoother walks to stray;

But thee I now would serve more strictly, if I may.

Through no disturbance of my soul
Or strong compunction in me wrought,
I supplicate for thy control,
But in the quietness of thought:
Me this uncharter'd freedom tires;
I feel the weight of chance desires:
My hopes no more must change their name;
I long for a repose that ever is the same.

Stern Lawgiver! yet thou dost wear
The Godhead's most benignant grace;
Nor know we anything so fair
As is the smile upon thy face:

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

Flowers laugh before thee on their beds,
And fragrance in thy footing treads;
Thou dost preserve the stars from wrong;
And the most ancient heavens, through thee, are
fresh and strong.

TO THE CUCKOO

O BLITHE new-comer! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice:
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird,
Or but a wandering Voice?

While I am lying on the grass
Thy twofold shout I hear;
From hill to hill it seems to pass,
At once far off and near.

Though babbling only to the vale
Of sunshine and of flowers,
Thou bringest unto me a tale
Of visionary hours.

Thrice welcome, darling of the Spring!
Even yet thou art to me
No bird, but an invisible thing,
A voice, a mystery;

The same whom in my school-boy days
I listen'd to; that Cry
Which made me look a thousand ways
In bush, and tree, and sky.

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

To seek thee did I often rove
Through woods and on the green;
And thou wert still a hope, a love;
Still long'd for, never seen!

And I can listen to thee yet;
Can lie upon the plain
And listen, till I do beget
That golden time again.

O blessed Bird! the earth we pace
Again appears to be
An unsubstantial, faery place,
That is fit home for Thee!

THE WORLD IS TOO MUCH WITH US

THE World is too much with us; late and soon,
Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers;
Little we see in Nature that is ours;
We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon!

This Sea that bares her bosom to the moon,
The winds that will be howling at all hours
And are up-gather'd now like sleeping flowers,
For this, for every thing, we are out of tune;

It moves us not.—Great God! I'd rather be
A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn.—
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,

Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn;
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea;
Or hear Old Triton blow his wreathéd horn.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

THE DAFFODILS

I WANDER'D lonely as a cloud
That floats on high o'er vales and hills,
When all at once I saw a crowd,
A host of golden daffodils,
Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze.

Continuous as the stars that shine
And twinkle on the milky way,
They stretch'd in never-ending line
Along the margin of a bay:
Ten thousand saw I at a glance
Tossing their heads in sprightly dance.

The waves beside them danced, but they
Out-did the sparkling waves in glee:—
A Poet could not but be gay
In such a jocund company!
I gazed—and gazed—but little thought
What wealth the show to me had brought;

For oft, when on my couch I lie
In vacant or in pensive mood,
They flash upon that inward eye
Which is the bliss of solitude;
And then my heart with pleasure fills,
And dances with the daffodils.

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

ODE ON INTIMATIONS OF IMMORTALITY FROM RECOLLECTIONS OF EARLY CHILDHOOD

THERE was a time when meadow, grove, and stream
The earth, and every common sight

To me did seem

Apparell'd in celestial light,

The glory and the freshness of a dream.

It is not now as it hath been of yore;—

Turn wheresoe'er I may,

By night or day,

The things which I have seen I now can see no more.

The rainbow comes and goes,

And lovely is the rose;

The moon doth with delight

Look round her when the heavens are bare;

Waters on a starry night

Are beautiful and fair;

The sunshine is a glorious birth;

But yet I know, where'er I go,

That there hath past away a glory from the
earth.

Now, while the birds thus sing a joyous song,

And while the young lambs bound

As to the tabor's sound,

To me alone there came a thought of grief:

A timely utterance gave that thought relief,

And I again am strong:

The cataracts blow their trumpets from the steep;

No more shall grief of mine the season wrong;

I hear the echoes through the mountains throng,

The winds come to me from the fields of sleep,

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

And all the earth is gay;
Land and sea
Give themselves up to jollity,
And with the heart of May
Doth every beast keep holiday;—
Thou Child of Joy,
Shout round me, let me hear thy shouts, thou happy
Shepherd-boy!

Ye blessed Creatures, I have heard the call
Ye to each other make; I see
The heavens laugh with you in your jubilee;
My heart is at your festival,
My head hath its coronal,
The fulness of your bliss, I feel—I feel it all.
Oh evil day! If I were sullen
While Earth herself is adorning
This sweet May-morning,
And the children are culling
On every side
In a thousand valleys far and wide,
Fresh flowers; while the sun shines warm
And the babe leaps up on his mother's arm:—
I hear, I hear, with joy I hear!
—But there's a tree, of many, one,
A single field which I have look'd upon,
Both of them speak of something that is gone:
The pansy at my feet
Doth the same tale repeat:
Whither is fled the visionary gleam?
Where is it now, the glory and the dream?
Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting;
The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Hath had elsewhere its setting
And cometh from afar;
Not in entire forgetfulness,
And not in utter nakedness.

But trailing clouds of glory do we come
From God, who is our home:
Heaven lies about us in our infancy!
Shades of the prison-house begin to close
Upon the growing Boy,
But he beholds the light, and whence it flows,
He sees it in his joy;
The Youth, who daily farther from the east
Must travel, still is Nature's priest,
And by the vision splendid
Is on his way attended;

At length the Man perceives it die away,
And fade into the light of common day.

Earth fills her lap with pleasures of her own;
Yearnings she hath in her own natural kind,
And, even with something of a mother's mind
And no unworthy aim,
The homely nurse doth all she can
To make her foster-child, her inmate, Man,
Forget the glories he hath known,
And that imperial palace whence he came.

Behold the Child among his new-born blisses,
A six years' darling of a pigmy size!
See, where 'mid work of his own hand he lies,
Fretted by sallies of his mother's kisses,
With light upon him from his father's eyes!
See, at his feet, some little plan or chart,

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

Some fragment from his dream of human life,
Shaped by himself with newly-learnèd art;
 A wedding or a festival,
 A mourning or a funeral;
 And this hath now his heart,
 And unto this he frames his song:
 Then will he fit his tongue
To dialogues of business, love, or strife;
 But it will not be long,
 Ere this be thrown aside,
 And with new joy and pride
The little actor cons another part;
Filling from time to time his 'humorous stage'
With all the Persons, down to palsied Age,
That life brings with her in her equipage;
 As if his whole vocation
 Were endless imitation.

Thou, whose exterior semblance doth belie
 Thy soul's immensity;
Thou best Philosopher, who yet dost keep
Thy heritage, thou Eye among the blind,
That, deaf and silent, read'st the eternal deep,
Haunted for ever by the eternal Mind,—
 Mighty Prophet? Seer blest!
 On whom those truths do rest,
Which we are toiling all our lives to find,
In darkness lost, the darkness of the grave;
Thou, over whom thy Immortality
Broods like the Day, a Master o'er a Slave,
A Presence which is not to be put by;
Why with such earnest pains doth thou provoke
The years to bring the inevitable yoke,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Thus blindly with thy blessedness at strife?
Full soon thy soul shall have her earthly freight,
And custom lie upon thee with a weight
Heavy as frost, and deep almost as life!

O joy! that in our embers
Is something that doth live,
That Nature yet remembers
What was so fugitive!

The thought of our past years in me doth breed
Perpetual benediction: not indeed
For that which is most worthy to be blest,
Delight and liberty, the simple creed
Of childhood, whether busy or at rest.
With new-fledged hope still fluttering in his breast:—
—Not for these I raise
The songs of thanks and praise;
But for those obstinate questionings
Of sense and outward things,
Fallings from us, vanishings;
Blank misgivings of a creature
Moving about in worlds not realized,
High instincts, before which our mortal nature
Did tremble like a guilty thing surprized:
But for those first affections,
Those shadowy recollections,
Which, be they what they may,
Are yet the fountain light of all our day,
Are yet a master-light of all our seeing;
Uphold us, cherish, and have power to make
Our noisy years seem moments in the being
Of the eternal Silence: truths that wake,
To perish never;

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

Which neither listlessness, nor mad endeavor,
Nor man nor boy

Nor all that is at enmity with joy,
Can utterly abolish or destroy!

Yet in my heart of hearts I feel your might;
I only have relinquish'd one delight
To live beneath your more habitual sway.
I love the Brooks which down their channels fret,
Even more than when I tripp'd lightly as they;
The innocent brightness of a new-born Day

Is lovely yet;

The Clouds that gather round the setting sun
Do take a sober colouring from any eye
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality;
Another race hath been, and other palms are won.
Thanks to the human heart by which we live,
Thanks to its tenderness, its joys, and fears,
To me the meanest flower that blows can give
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears.

William Wadsworth

MILTON

MILTON! thou shouldst be living at this hour:
England hath need of thee: she is a fen
Of stagnant waters: altar, sword, and pen,
Fireside, the heroic wealth of hall and bower,

Have forfeited their ancient English dower
Of inward happiness. We are selfish men:
Oh! raise us up, return to us again;
And give us manners, virtue, freedom, power.

SIR T. WYAT

Thy soul was like a Star, and dwelt apart:
Thou hadst a voice whose sound was like the sea,
Pure as the naked heavens, majestic, free;
So didst thou travel on life's common way
In cheerful godliness; and yet thy heart
The lowliest duties on herself did lay.

SIR T. WYAT

1503—1542

A SUPPLICATION

THE LOVER'S APPEAL

AND wilt thou leave me thus!
Say nay, say nay, for shame!
To save thee from the blame
Of all my grief and grame.
And wilt thou leave me thus?
Say nay! say nay!

And wilt thou leave me thus,
That hath loved thee so long
In wealth and woe among:
And is thy heart so strong
As for to leave me thus?
Say nay! say nay!

And wilt thou leave me thus,
That hath given thee my heart
Never for to depart
Neither for pain nor smart:
And wilt thou leave me thus?
Say nay! say nay!

And wilt thou leave me thus,
And have no more pity
Of him that loveth thee?
Alas! thy cruelty
And wilt thou leave me thus?
Say nay! say nay!

ELINOR WYLIE

ELINOR WYLIE

THE PURITAN'S BALLAD

My love came up from Barnegat,
The sea was in his eyes;
He trod as softly as a cat
And told me terrible lies.

His hair was yellow as new-cut pine
In shavings curled and feathered;
I thought how silver it would shine
By cruel winters weathered.

But he was in his twentieth year,
This time I'm speaking of;
We were head over heels in love with fear
And half a-feared of love.

My hair was piled in a copper crown—
A devilish living thing,
And the tortoise-shell pins fell down, fell down,
When that snake uncoiled to spring.

His feet were used to treading a gale
And balancing thereon:
His face was brown as a foreign sail
Threadbare against the sun.

His arms were thick as hickory logs
Whittled to little wrists:
Strong as the teeth of terrier dogs
Were the fingers of his fists.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

Within his arms I feared to sink
Where lions shook their manes,
And dragons drawn in azure ink
Leapt quickened by his veins.

Dreadful his strength and length of limb
As the sea to foundering ships:
I dipped my hands in love for him
No deeper than their tips.

But our palms were welded by a flame
The moment we came to part,
And on his knuckles I read my name
Enscrolled within a heart.

And something made our wills to bend
As wild as trees blown over:
We were no longer friend and friend,
But only lover and lover.

"In seven weeks or seventy years—
God grant it may be sooner!—
I'll make a handkerchief for your tears
From the sails of my captain's schooner.

"We'll wear our loves like wedding rings
Long polished to our touch:
We shall be busy with other things
And they cannot bother us much.

"When you are skimming the wrinkled cream
And your ring clinks on the pan,
You'll say to yourself in a pensive dream,
'How wonderful a man!'

WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS

"When I am slitting a fish's head
And my ring clanks on the knife,
I'll say with thanks, as a prayer is said,
'How beautiful a wife!'

"And I shall fold my decorous paws
In velvet smooth and deep,
Like a kitten that covers up its claws
To sleep and sleep and sleep.

"Like a little blue pigeon you shall bow
Your bright alarming crest;
In the crook of my arm you'll lay your brow
To rest and rest and rest."

*Will he never come back from Barnegat
With thunder in his eyes,
Treading as soft as a tiger cat,
To tell me terrible lies?*

WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS

1865—

THE LAKE ISLE OF INNISFREE

I WILL arise and go now, and go to Innisfree,
And a small cabin build there, of clay and wattles
made:
Nine bean rows will I have there, a hive for the
honey bee,
And live alone in the bee-loud glade.

THE WORLD'S 1000 BEST POEMS

And I shall have some peace there, for peace comes
dropping slow,
Dropping from the veils of the morning to where
the cricket sings:
There midnight's all a glimmer, and noon a purple
glow,
And evening full of the linnet's wings.

I will arise and go now, for always, night and day,
I hear lake-water lapping with low sounds by the
shore;
While I stand on the roadway, or on the pavements
gray,
I hear it in the deep heart's core.

EMILE ZOLA

1840—1902

MY WISHES

My wish would be . . . where uplands gleam
When sunny May shines on the meadow,
A little hut that throws its shadow
In the clear mirror of a stream.

A hidden nest among the myrtles,
To which no footpaths wind their tracks;
A nest that all companion lacks
Save only nests of snow-white turtles.

My wish would be . . . where vision ends
And the gray rock towers up to Heaven,
A bosk of pines whence breathes at even
A song that with the zephyr blends;

EMILE ZOLA

Far-widening thence, a chain of valleys,
Where sportive rivers wind and stray
And, wandering with capricious play,
Shine white across the green-leaved alleys;

Or where dusk olive-trees that lean
In dreams their hoary heads discover,
Or wild vines, like a wanton lover,
Climbing along the slopes are seen.

My wish would be . . . for royal palace,
Reached by a pathway from my door,
A bower with roses blossomed o'er
And closed in like a wild-flower's chalice:

A mossy carpet soft and sweet,
With lavender and thyme made gracious,
A dainty lordship, scarce so spacious
As garden spanned by children's feet.

My wish would be . . . in that lone shelter,
Filled with the forms my fancy weaves,
To watch, beneath the clustering leaves,
My dreams around me float and welter.

But more than all my wish would be . . .
And lacking that I laugh at power . . .
A queen, to share the crown, with dower
Of golden tresses floating free;

A queen of love whose voice is tender,
Whose pensive brow shades liquid eyes,
Fresh from whose tread the soft flowers rise,
Because her foot is light and slender.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
AND
GENERAL INDEX**

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Thanks and acknowledgment are due the following authors and publishers whose permission was cordially granted for the reprinting of Poems in this compilation.

ADAMS, FRANKLIN P.

The Rich Man

Copyright by DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & Co., 1911.

ALLISON, YOUNG E.

The Derelict

By permission of YOUNG E. ALLISON.

BANNING, KENDALL

Once on a Time

Copyright by KENDALL BANNING, 1914, 1926.

BARKER, ELSA

The Frozen Grail

Copyright by DUFFIELD & Co., 1912.

BELLOC, HILAIRE

Tarentella, from "Sonnets & Verses"

By permission of Robt. M. McBRIDE & Co., New York, N. Y.

BENET, STEPHEN VINCENT

Adam (Tiger Joy—from "For All Blasphemers")

By permission of GEO. H. DORAN Co.; Publishers.

BENET, WILLIAM ROSE

Falconer of God, from "The Falconer of God and Other Poems"

Copyright by YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS, 1914.

BRANCH, ANNA HEMPSTEAD

Grieve Not Ladies

By permission of ANNA HEMPSTEAD BRANCH.

BROOKE, RUPERT

The Great Lover

The Soldier

Copyright by DODD, MEAD & Co., INC., 1915.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

BURGESS, GELETT

Dighton is Engaged

Kitty Wants to Write

The Purple Cow

By permission of GELETT BURGESS

BURNETT, DANA

Ballad of a Cruel Fate

The Adventurer

By permission of HARPER & BROTHERS.

BYNNER, WITTER

Hills, from "Grenstone Poems"

By permission of and special arrangement with ALFRED A.
KNOPF, INC., Authorized Publisher.

CARLETON, WILL

Over the Hill to the Poor House

Copyright by HARPER & BROTHERS.

CARMAN, BLISS

Envoy

Hack and Hew

Marion Drury

Spring Song

By permission of DODD, MEAD & CO., INC.

CARRYL, C. E.

Robinson Crusoe's Story

The Ferry to Nowhere

By permission of and by arrangement with HOUGHTON
MIFFLIN COMPANY.

CARRYL, GUY WETMORE

Debutante, from "The Garden of Years and Other Poems"

Copyright by G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, 1904.

Miss Muffet, from "Mother Goose for Grown-Ups"

Copyright by HARPER & BROTHERS, 1900.

CATHER, WILLA

Spanish Johnny, from "April Twilight"

By permission of and special arrangement with ALFRED A.
KNOPF, INC., Authorized Publisher.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

CHAMBERS, ROBERT W.

The Recruit

Copyright by Robert W. Chambers, 1896

CHAPMAN, ARTHUR

Out Where the West Begins

By permission of and by arrangement with HOUGHTON
MIFFLIN Co.; Copyright 1917.

CHESTERTON, G. K.

Lepanto

The Song of Defeat

The Great Minimum

A Ballad of Suicide

The Song of the Sorrow of Melisande

Copyright by DODD, MEAD & CO., INC. by permission of
G. K. CHESTERTON and DODD, MEAD & CO., INC.

COOKE, EDMUND VANCE

How Did You Die, from "Impertinent Poems"

Copyright by DODGE PUBLISHING COMPANY, 1907.

Moo Cow, Moo, from "Chronicles of the Little Tot"

Copyright by DODGE PUBLISHING COMPANY, 1905.

CRAPSEY, ADELAIDE

Triad from "Verse" by Adelaide Crapsey

By permission of and special arrangement with ALFRED A.
KNOPF, INC., Authorized Publisher.

DALY, T. A.

Carlotta

Leetla Boy

Copyright by HARCOURT BRACE & CO., 1919.

DRINKWATER, JOHN

The Prayer

By permission of and by arrangement with HOUGHTON
MIFFLIN Co., Copyright 1919.

DUNBAR, PAUL LAWRENCE

Mandy Lou

Copyright by DODD, MEAD & CO., INC., 1899.

DUNSANY, LORD

A Song of Wandering

By permission of G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, New York.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

ERSKINE, JOHN

Valentine to One's Wife, from "Sonata and Other Poems"
Copyright 1925; By permission of the publishers, THE BOBBS-MERRILL CO.

FIELD, EUGENE

Little Boy Blue
The Dinkey Bird
Our Two Opinions
The Little Peach
The Truth About Horace

Wynken, Blynken & Nod, from "Poems of Eugene Field"
Copyright 1910 by JULIA S. FIELD. By permission of CHAS. SCRIBNER'S SONS, Publishers.

FOSS, SAM WALTER

The House by the Side of the Road
Then Ag'in

By permission of LOTHROP, LEE & SHEPARD CO. Copyright
by CARRIE M. CONANT FOSS, 1922, 1925.

FROST, ROBERT

The Death of The Hired Man
Mending Wall
By permission of ROBERT FROST.

GARRISON, THEODOSIA

The Joy of Life
Copyright by CHAS. SCRIBNER'S SONS.
The Little Christian
Copyright by LIFE PUBLISHING CO.

GIBSON, WILFRED

In the Ambulance, from "Collected Poems" by Wilfred Gibson
Copyright 1916 and 1917 by THE MACMILLAN COMPANY.

GILDER, R. W.

Song of a Heathen
By permission of and by arrangement with HOUGHTON
MIFFLIN COMPANY.

GILLILAN, STRICKLAND

Finnegan to Flannigan
Copyright by NEW YORK LIFE, 1897.

GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS

Similar Cases
Copyright by CHARLOTTE PERKINS GILMAN, 1893 and 1895;
by SMALL, MAYNARD & COMPANY, 1898.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

GUEST, EDGAR A.

Home, from "A Heap o' Livin'"

By permission of the publishers, REILLY & LEE, Chicago.

GUITERMAN, ARTHUR

Hills, from "The Myrthful Lyre"

Copyright by HARPER & BROTHERS, 1918.

Strictly Germ-Proof, from "The Laughing Muse"

Copyright by HARPER & BROTHERS, 1915.

HENLEY, WILLIAM E.

Invictus

Midsummer Days

Song of the Sword

The Christian Slave, from "Poems" by William Ernest Henley

By permission of CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, Publishers.

HOUSEMAN, A. E.

For The Use of Poems From "A Shropshire Lad"

HOVEY, RICHARD

Barney McGee

The Stein Song

Copyright by DODD, MEAD & CO., INC.

The Gypsy

Copyright by DUFFIELD & CO., 1908.

HOWELLS, WILLIAM D.

Heredity

Copyright by HARPER & BROTHERS, 1895; Copyright by
MILDRED HOWELLS and JOHN MEAD HOWELLS, 1922.

IBSEN, HENDRICK

The Swan

Solveig's Song

The Petrel

From "Lyrics and Poems of Hendrick Ibsen"

By permission of E. P. DUTTON AND CO.

IRWIN, WILL

Heroic Ballad 1976

Copyright by WILL IRWIN

KEMP, HARRY

The Conquerors

The Prayer

By permission of BRENTANO'S, INC.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

KENYON, THEDA

Heredity

By permission of SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE.

KILMER, JOYCE

Trees from "Poems, Essays, and Letters" by Joyce Kilmer
Copyright by GEORGE H. DORAN CO., 1914.

KING, BEN

If I Can Be By Her

If I Should Die Tonight

The Cowslips Away

The Pessimist

Copyright by FORBES & CO., 1926.

KIPLING, RUDYARD

Mandalay, from "Departmental Ditties and Barrack-Room Ballads"

Copyright, 1892, 1893, 1899, by RUDYARD KIPLING.

The Long Trail, from "Departmental Ditties and Barrack-Room Ballads"

Copyright, 1892, 1893, 1899, by RUDYARD KIPLING.

The Betrothed, from "Departmental Ditties and Barrack-Room Ballads"

Copyright 1892, 1893, 1899, by RUDYARD KIPLING.

Sons of Martha, from "The Years Between"

Copyright, 1907, by RUDYARD KIPLING.

Great Heart from Inclusive Verse

Copyright, 1919, by RUDYARD KIPLING.

Song of the Banjo from "Seven Seas"

Copyright, 1905, by D. APPLETON AND COMPANY, 1896, by RUDYARD KIPLING.

The Ladies from "The Seven Seas"

Copyright, 1905, by D. APPLETON AND COMPANY, 1896, by RUDYARD KIPLING.

McAndrew's Hymn from "The Seven Seas"

Copyright, 1905, by D. APPLETON AND COMPANY, 1896, by RUDYARD KIPLING.

Gypsy Trail

Copyright, 1892, by RUDYARD KIPLING.

Feet of the Young Men from "The Five Nations"

Copyright, 1897, by RUDYARD KIPLING.

All Kipling Poems by Courtesy of DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & CO.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

KNIBBS, H. H.

Out There Somewhere

Copyright by HOUGHTON MIFFLIN CO.

KNOWLES, FREDERICK LAWRENCE

Love Triumphant, from "Love Triumphant" by Frederick Lawrence Knowles

Copyright by L. C. PAGE & CO., BOSTON, 1914, permission of the publishers.

LA MARE, WALTER DE

Tartary

By permission of LONGMANS GREEN & CO.

LANG, ANDREW

Aesop

Ballade of Blue China

Ballade of Primitive Man

The Oddysee from "Ballades and Verses Vain"

By permission of CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, Publishers.

LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD

Ballade of the Hanging Gardens

Ballade of the Junkman

When I Am Very Old, from "The Junk-man and Other Poems," by Richard Le Gallienne.

Copyright by DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & CO., 1920.

LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL

Factory Windows

General Booth Enters Heaven

Part of the Congo

The Bronco

Copyright by NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY, 1927.

MACKAYE, PERCY

The Automobile

Copyright by PERCY MACKAYE, 1904.

MARKHAM, EDWIN

Lincoln

Man With the Hoe

Outwitted, from "Collected Poems" by Edwin Markham, in preparation.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

MARQUIS, DON

A Dream Child

April Song

Do you Remember, from "Dreams and Dust"

Copyright by DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & CO., 1915; and from "The Old Soak and Hail and Farewell" by Don Marquis, copyright by DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & CO., 1921.

MASEFIELD, JOHN

Cargoes

D'Avalo's Prayer

Selection from Everlasting Mercy from "Poems" by John Masefield

Copyright 1911 and 1925 by JOHN MASEFIELD, published by THE MACMILLAN CO.

MASON, WALT

The Fool and the Sage

Workers

Copyright by GEORGE MATTHEW ADAMS, 1927.

MILLAY, EDNA ST. VINCENT

The Little Sorrow

The Not Impossible Him

The Singing Woman At the Wood's Edge, from "A Few Figs from Thistles"

Published by HARPER & BROTHERS. Copyright, 1922, by EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY.

MILLER, JOAQUIN

Dead in the Sierras

Columbus

Vaquero

By permission of G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

MORGAN, MISS ANGELA

Song of The New World

Work

By permission of DODD, MEAD & CO., INC.

MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER

To The Little House

Copyright by DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & CO., 1917.

MORTON, DAVID

The School Boy Reads His Iliad, from "Ships in Harbor"

Copyright by G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, 1921; by permission of the publishers.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

NOYES, ALFRED

Forty Singing Seamen

The Barrel Organ

The Highwayman, from "Collected Poems," Volume I, by
Alfred Noyes

Copyright by FREDERICK A. STOKES CO., 1906.

O'SHEEL, SHAEMAS

He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed

They Went Forth to Battle But They Always Fell

Copyright by BONI & LIVERIGHT, 1917.

PHILLIPS, STEPHEN

I in the Grayness Rose

The Parting of Launcelot and Guinevere.

Copyright by DODD, MEAD AND CO.

REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH

Lydia is Gone This Many a Year, from "Selected Poems" by
Lizette Woodworth Reese.

Copyright, 1926, by DOUBLEDAY, DORAN & CO., INC.

RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB

A Life Lesson, from "Afterwhiles" by James Whitcomb Riley

Copyright 1887, used by special permission of the Publishers,

THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY.

Little Orphant Annie, from "Rhymes Of Childhood" by
James Whitcomb Riley.

Copyright 1890. Used by special permission of the Publishers,
THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY.

When The Frost Is On The Punkin, from "Neighbory Poems"
by James Whitcomb Riley

Copyright 1891. Used by special permission of the Publishers,
THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY.

Griggsby's Station, from "Afterwhiles" by James Whitcomb Riley
Copyright 1887. Used by special permission of the Publishers,
THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY.

Knee-Deep in June, from "Afterwhiles" by James Whitcomb
Riley

Copyright 1887. Used by special permission of the Publishers,
THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY.

An Old Sweetheart Of Mine, from "Pipes O' Pan At Zekes-
bury" by James Whitcomb Riley

Copyright 1888. Used by special permission of the Publishers,
THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON

Miniver Chevy, from "The Town Down The River"

Richard Corey, from "The Children of the Night"

By permission of CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, Publishers.

ROBINSON, EDWIN MEADE

Fishers

By permission of E. M. ROBINSON.

SANDBURG, CARL

Chicago

Oldtimer

Prayers of Steel

By permission of HENRY HOLT & Co., Publishers.

SASSOON, SIEGFRED

Does It Matter

By permission of E. P. DUTTON & Co.

SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAVEN

Hobnails In Eden

By permission of ROBERT HAVEN SCHAUFFLER from "Hob-nails in Eden"; DODD, MEAD & COMPANY, 1929.

Scum of the Earth

By permission of and by arrangement with HOUGHTON MIFFLIN & Co.; Copyright 1912.

SCOLLARD, CLINTON

As I Came Down from Lebanon

Copyright by CLINTON SCOLLARD, 1885, 1914.

SERVICE, ROBERT W.

On The Wire

Copyright by BARSE & Co., 1917.

Rhyme Of The Restless Ones

Copyright by BARSE & Co., 1907.

SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER

Madrigal

The Rhyme for Priscilla

By permission of and by arrangement with HOUGHTON MIFFLIN CO.

SILL, EDWARD R.

A Fool's Prayer

By permission of and by arrangement with HOUGHTON MIFFLIN CO.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

SMITH, HARRY B.

My Angeline

Copyright by HARRY B. SMITH, 1895.

SPEYER, LEONORA

Duet

The Ladder

By permission of LEONORA SPEYER.

STANTON, FRANK L.

Wearyin' for You, from "Songs of the Soil"

Copyright by D. APPLETON & CO., N. Y.

STERLING, GEORGE

The Black Vulture

Willie Smith at the Ballgame

Copyright by GEORGE STERLING, 1911.

TAYLOR, BERT LESTON

Old Stuff

Post-Impressionism, from "Motley Measures" by Bert Leston Taylor

By permission of and special arrangement with ALFRED A. KNOFF, INC., Authorized Publisher.

TEASDALE, SARA

I Shall Not Care, from "Rivers To The Sea" by Sara Teasdale

Copyright, 1915, by THE MACMILLAN COMPANY.

Pierrot, from "Helen of Troy and other Poems" by Sara Teasdale

Copyright, 1911, by THE MACMILLAN COMPANY.

TOWNE, CHARLES HANSON

Manhattan

By permission of CHARLES HANSON TOWNE.

UNTERMEYER, LOUIS

Prayer, from "Challenge" by Louis Untermeyer

By permission of HARcourt, BRACE & CO., INC., holders of the copyright

VAN DYKE, HENRY

America for Me, from "Poems of Henry Van Dyke"

Copyright by CHAS. SCRIBNER'S SONS, 1911, 1922; by permission of the publishers.

VIERECK, GEORGE SYLVESTER

The Haunted House

Copyright by GEORGE SYLVESTER VIERECK.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

WEAVER, JOHN V. A.

Ghost

Elegie Americaine

By permission of and special arrangement with ALFRED A.
KNOPF, INC., Authorized Publisher.

WIDDEMER, MARGARET

Factories

The Modern Woman to Her Lover, from "Factories" by
Margaret Widdemer

By permission of HENRY HOLT & CO., Publishers.

WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER

Laugh and the World Laughs With You

Solitude

By permission of W. B. CONKEY COMPANY.

WINSLOW, HORATIO

Here's the End of Dreamland

Copyright by HORATIO WINSLOW, 1908.

WOOD, CLEMENT

The Glory Road

The Loafer

By permission of CLEMENT WOOD.

WYLIE, ELINOR

The Puritans Ballad

By permission of ELINOR WYLIE.

YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER

Lake Isle of Innisfree, from "Selected Poems" by William
Butler Yeats

Copyright, 1918 and 1919, by THE MACMILLAN COMPANY.

Acknowledgement to Boni and Liveright for the use of translations from the Modern Book of French Verse, including translations of Victor Hugo, Pierre De Ronsard, La Fontaine, Voltaire, Rouget-de-L'Isle, Pierre de Beranger, Alfred De Musset, Theophile Gautier, Charles Baudelaire, Emile Zola, Paul Verlaine and Paul de Maupassant; by Andrew Lang, W. E. Henley, E. Wright, T. Smollett, William Toynbee, James Robertson, W. J. Robertson, George Santayana, Lafcadio Hearn, A. C. Swinburne, F. P. Sturm, J. E. Flecker and Arthur Symons.

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

ADAMS, F. P.

1881—

	VOL.	PAGE
The Rich Man	I	17

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY.

1767-1848

To Sally	I	17
----------------	---	----

ADAMS, SARAH FLOWER.

1805—1848

Nearer To Thee.....	I	19
---------------------	---	----

AESCHYLUS.

525—456 B. C.

Chorus From "The Seven Against Thebes".....	I	21
---	---	----

Epitaph On Himself.....	I	21
-------------------------	---	----

ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY.

1836—1907

When The Sultan Goes To Ispahan.....	I	22
--------------------------------------	---	----

ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS.

1832—

Rock Me To Sleep.....	I	23
-----------------------	---	----

ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM.

1824—1889

The Fairies	I	25
-------------------	---	----

ALLISON, YOUNG E.

Derelict	I	27
----------------	---	----

ANACREON.

563—478 B. C.

Cupid Swallowed	I	30
-----------------------	---	----

On Drinking	I	30
-------------------	---	----

Roses	I	32
-------------	---	----

Here Recline You	I	33
------------------------	---	----

ANGELO, MICHAEL.

1475—1564

Art In The Service Of Love.....	I	33
---------------------------------	---	----

ARISTOPHANES.

444—380 B. C.

Chorus Of Women.....	I	34
----------------------	---	----

GENERAL INDEX

ARNOLD, EDWIN.

1832—1904

	VOL.	PAGE
After Death In Arabia.....	I	35
The Musmee	I	37
The Caliph's Draught.....	I	39

ARNOLD, GEORGE.

1834—1865

	I	42
Beer	I	42

ARNOLD, MATTHEW.

1822—1888

	I	43
The Forsaken Merman.....	I	43

ANONYMOUS

Absence	I	48
Alexander The Great	I	48
Ballad Of Captain Kidd, The	I	49
Before Sleeping	I	52
Bells, The	I	53
Bingo	I	53
Bloody Son, The	I	54
Blue Bells Of Scotland, The	I	57
Bonnie Annie	I	58
Watch On The Rhine, The	I	59
Boyne Water, The (Ulster Battle Song)	I	60
Bring Us In Good Ale	I	63
Casey Jones	I	64
Clementine	I	66
Clerk Saunders	I	67
Crazy Song To The Air Of Dixie	I	72
Cuckoo Song	I	73
Dabbling In The Dew	I	74
Death Of Admiral Benbow, The	I	75
Down In Yonder Meadow	I	77
Dilemma, A	I	77
Dying Cowboy, The	I	77
Earliest Sea Song	I	80
Egyptian Love Song	I	83
Fair Helen	I	84
'Farewell And Adieu'	I	86
Forsaken	I	87
From a High Place "Poems Of West Ham"	I	88

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

	VOL.	PAGE
Gaudeamus Igitur	I	90
Golden Vanity, The	I	91
Great Adventurer, The	I	92
Hall Of Cynddylan, The, From The Welsh	I	93
High Barbaree, The	I	94
Hymn To The Sun God, Ra	I	95
I Know Where I'm Going	I	97
Jack O'Diamonds	I	97
Lavender's Blue	I	99
Leave Her, Johnnie	I	100
Liverpool Packet, The	I	100
Love's Old Sweet Song	I	102
March Of The Men Of Harlech	I	103
Marines' Song, The	I	103
My Love In Her Attire	I	104
National Anthem Of Japan, The	I	105
Oh! Dear!	I	105
Old May Song	I	106
Onward Christian Soldiers	I	107
Tramp, Tramp, Tramp	I	108
O! Susanna	I	109
O That I Had Wings Like A Dove	I	110
'Oh Yarmouth Is A Pretty Town'	I	112
Phillada Flouts Me	I	113
Queen Of Fairies, The	I	116
Raging Canawl	I	118
Robin Hood And Allan-A-Dale	I	121
Roll, Jordan, Roll	I	126
Samuel Hall	I	126
Shanty-Man's Life, The	I	128
Siege Of Belgrade, The	I	129
Sir Patrick Spens	I	130
Spartan's Death, A	I	133
Song Of The Harper	I	133
Song For Music, A	I	135
Swing Low, Sweet Chariot	I	136
Texas Rangers	I	136
There Is A Lady Sweet And Kind	I	139
There Is A Tavern In The Town	I	139
There She Blows!	I	140

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Thomas, The Rhymer	I	142
Three Grains Of Corn	I	145
Tom-O'-Bedlam's Song	I	146
Turkey In The Straw	I	147
Unalterable	I	148
Unfaithful Shepherdess, The	I	149
Unwelcome	I	150
Wal, I Swan	I	150
Wearing Of Green, The	I	152
Widdecombe Fair	I	153
Whistler, The	I	155
Woinominen's Music	I	156
Yankee "Blood Boat," A	I	157
Water Boy	I	158
Back And Side Go Bare, Go Bare!	I	159
Jesse James	I	161
BANNING, KENDALL.		
1879—		
Once On A Time	I	163
BARBAULD, ANNA LOETITIA.		
Life	I	169
BARHAM, RICHARD HARRIS.		
1788—1845		
The Jackdaw Of Rheims	I	164
BARKER, ELSA.		
The Frozen Grail	I	170
BARNEFIELD, RICHARD.		
1574—1627		
Philomel	I	172
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES.		
1821—1867		
The Balcony	I	173
Robed In A Silken Robe	I	174
BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVELL.		
1803—1849		
Dream-Pedlary	I	175
BEERS, ETHEL LYNN.		
1827—1879		
All Quiet Along The Potomac	I	175

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

BELLOC, HILAIRE.

1870—

	VOL.	PAGE
Tarantella	I	177

BENET, STEPHEN VINCENT.

1898—

Adam	I	179
------------	---	-----

BENET, WILLIAM ROSE.

1886—

The Falconer Of God.....	I	180
--------------------------	---	-----

BEOWULF.

Book XII	I	182
----------------	---	-----

Book XIII	I	185
-----------------	---	-----

BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE.

1780—1857

Les Souvenirs Du Peuple	I	187
-------------------------------	---	-----

The King Of Yvetot	I	189
--------------------------	---	-----

BIBLE, THE.

Genesis VI. The Building Of The Ship.....	II	11
---	----	----

Exodus 15. Song Of Moses.....	II	12
-------------------------------	----	----

Ruth I. Ruth To Naomi.....	II	15
----------------------------	----	----

Job 14. Lament Of Job.....	II	15
----------------------------	----	----

Psalm 22	II	17
----------------	----	----

Psalm 23	II	19
----------------	----	----

Psalm 137	II	20
-----------------	----	----

Proverbs 5. The Strange Woman.....	II	20
------------------------------------	----	----

Proverbs 30. The Way Of A Ship.....	II	22
-------------------------------------	----	----

Proverbs 31. Prophecy Of Lemuel.....	II	22
--------------------------------------	----	----

The Song Of Solomon (Bk-Solomon, Bk. I)....	II	24
---	----	----

Judith 16. Judith's Song	II	30
--------------------------------	----	----

Matthew 5. The Sermon On The Mount.....	II	33
---	----	----

Matthew 6. Prayer	II	35
-------------------------	----	----

Matthew 7. Ask And It Shall Be Given.....	II	36
---	----	----

BIERCE, AMBROSE.

1842—

T. A. H.	II	37
----------------	----	----

Another Way	II	38
-------------------	----	----

The Politician	II	39
----------------------	----	----

BJORNSTAD, BJORNSTERNE.

1832—

The Boy And The Flute.....	II	39
----------------------------	----	----

GENERAL INDEX

BLAKE, WILLIAM.

1754—1827

	VOL.	PAGE
Pipe A Song	II	40
The Tyger	II	40
Cupid	II	41

BOKER, GEORGE HENRY.

1823—1890

Dirge For A Soldier	II	42
---------------------------	----	----

BONAR, H.

1808—1889.

Thy Way Not Mine	II	43
------------------------	----	----

BOND, CARRIE JACOBS.

1862—

The Perfect Day	II	44
-----------------------	----	----

BOURDILLON, FRANCIS WILLIAM.

1852—

The Night Has A Thousand Eyes	II	45
-------------------------------------	----	----

BOUSQUET, LOUIS.

Madelon	II	45
---------------	----	----

BOWRING, SIR JOHN.

1792—1872

What Of The Night?	II	47
--------------------------	----	----

BRALEY, BERTON.

1882—

Empty	II	48
-------------	----	----

Names Of Romance	II	49
------------------------	----	----

The Drums	II	50
-----------------	----	----

BRANCH, ANNA HEMPSTEAD.

1875—

Grieve Not, Ladies	II	51
--------------------------	----	----

BRETON, NICHOLAS.

1545—1626.

Phillida And Corydon	II	53
----------------------------	----	----

BRONTE, EMILY.

1818—1848

Silent Is The House	II	54
---------------------------	----	----

BROOKE, RUPERT.

1807—1915

The Soldier	II	55
-------------------	----	----

From "The Great Lover"	II	56
------------------------------	----	----

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD.

1830—1897

	VOL.	PAGE
My Garden	II	57

BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT.

1806—1861

A False Step	II	58
A Musical Instrument	II	59
The Cry Of The Children.....	II	60
Sonnets From The Portuguese.....	II	66

BROWNING, ROBERT.

1812—1861

Youth And Art	II	73
Prospice	II	76
How They Brought The Good News From Ghent To Aix	II	77
Memorabilia	II	79
Cavalier Tunes	II	80
1. Marching Along	II	80
2. Boot And Saddle	II	82
3. Give A Rouse	II	81
Parting and Meeting.....	II	83
One Way Of Love	II	84
The Pied Piper Of Hamelin	II	84
Song From Pippa Passes	II	94
Soliloquy Of The Spanish Cloister	II	94
Incident Of The French Camp.....	II	97
Misconceptions	II	98

BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN.

1794—1878

Song Of The Greek Amazon.....	II	99
To A Waterfowl	II	100
Thanatopsis	II	101
I Broke The Spell That Held Me Long.....	II	104
The African Chief	II	105
Song Of Marion's Men	II	107

BUCHANAN, ROBERT.

1841—1901

The Wake Of Tim O'Hara.....	II	110
The Ballad Of Judas Iscariot.....	II	114

GENERAL INDEX

BUCK, RICHARD HENRY.

1869—

	VOL.	PAGE
Kentucky Babe	II	109

BUDDHA.

568—488 B. C.

Extracts from the "Psalms of Buddha".....	II	121
---	----	-----

BUNNER, H. C.

1877—1896

Behold The Deeds!.....	II	124
The Way To Arcady	II	126
One, Two, Threel	II	129
Candor	II	131
A Pitcher Of Mignonette. Triplet.....	II	132

BUNYAN, JOHN.

1628—1688

Sunset	II	132
The Valley Of Humiliation.....	II	133

BURDETTE, ROBERT J.

The Romance Of The Carpet.....	II	133
--------------------------------	----	-----

BURGESS, GELETT.

1866—

The Purple Cow	II	136
Kitty Wants To Write.....	II	136
Dighton Is Engaged	II	138

BURNET, DANA.

1888—

Ballad Of A Cruel Fate.....	II	140
The Adventurer	II	141

BURNS, ROBERT.

1759—1796

Green Grow The Rashes.....	II	143
John Barleycorn	II	144
To A Mouse	II	146
Highland Mary	II	148
For A' That	II	149
A Red, Red Rose.....	II	150
My Heart's In The Highlands.....	II	151
The Jolly Beggars	II	152
The Cottar's Saturday Night	II	153
Auld Lang Syne	II	160
Tam O'Shanter	II	161

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

BURROUGHS, JOHN.

1837—1921

	VOL.	PAGE
Waiting	II	168

BUTLER, SAMUEL.

1612—1680

From "Hudibras"	II	169
-----------------------	----	-----

BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN.

1825—1902

Nothing To Wear	II	174
-----------------------	----	-----

BYNNER, WITTER.

1881—

Hills Of Home	II	182
---------------------	----	-----

BYRON, LORD.

1788—1824

The Sea From "Childe Harold"	II	183
------------------------------------	----	-----

Venice From "Childe Harold"	II	185
-----------------------------------	----	-----

To Inez	II	186
---------------	----	-----

Good Night	II	188
------------------	----	-----

Stanzas	II	190
---------------	----	-----

'So We'll Go No More A Roving'	II	191
--------------------------------------	----	-----

Stanzas For Music	II	192
-------------------------	----	-----

The Destruction Of Sennacherib	II	192
--------------------------------------	----	-----

'She Walks In Beauty'	II	193
-----------------------------	----	-----

When We Two Parted	II	194
--------------------------	----	-----

Extracts from "Don Juan"	II	195
--------------------------------	----	-----

CALL, WATHEN MARK WILKS.

The People's Petition	III	11
-----------------------------	-----	----

CALVERLY, C. S.

1831—1884

Ode To Tobacco	III	13
----------------------	-----	----

Butter And Eggs, And A Pound Of Cheese	III	14
--	-----	----

First Love	III	16
------------------	-----	----

Companions	III	17
------------------	-----	----

CAMPBELL, THOMAS.

1777—1844

Ye Mariners Of England	III	19
------------------------------	-----	----

Battle Of The Baltic	III	21
----------------------------	-----	----

Hohenlinden	III	23
-------------------	-----	----

GENERAL INDEX

CAMPION, THOMAS.

1567—1619.

	VOL.	PAGE
Integer Vitae	III	24
A Renunciation	III	25
Advice To A Girl	III	26

CANNING, GEORGE.

1770—1827

Song—The University Of Gottingen.....	III	26
The Knife-Grinder	III	28

CANTON, WILLIAM.

1845—1925.

A New Poet	III	30
------------------	-----	----

CAREW, THOMAS.

The True Beauty	III	31
-----------------------	-----	----

CAREY, HENRY.

God Save The King	III	31
Sally In Our Alley.....	III	32

CARLETON, WILL.

1845—1912.

Over The Hill To The Poor-House.....	III	34
--------------------------------------	-----	----

CARLYLE, THOMAS.

1795—1881.

The Sower's Song	III	39
------------------------	-----	----

CARMAN, BLISS.

1861—

Hack And Hew	III	40
Envoy	III	40
Marion Drury	III	41
Spring Song	III	42

CARROLL, LEWIS.

1832—1898.

Jabberwocky	III	46
You Are Old, Father William.....	III	48
It Is My Own Invention.....	III	49
The Walrus And The Carpenter.....	III	52
The Hunting Of The Snark.....	III	55

CARRYL, CHARLES E.

1841—?

Robinson Crusoe's Island	III	79
The Ferry To Nowhere.....	III	81

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

CARRYL, GUY WETMORE.

1873—?

	VOL.	PAGE
The Debutante	III	82
The Embarrassing Episode of Little Miss Muffet	III	84

CARY, PHOEBE.

1824—1871

Nearer Home	III	86
-------------------	-----	----

CATHER, WILLA.

1876—

Spanish Johnny	III	87
----------------------	-----	----

CATULLUS.

84—47 B. C.

Sparrow	III	88
To Lesbia	III	88

CERVANTES, MIGUEL DE SAAVEDRA.

1547—1616

Antonio's Wooing	III	92
------------------------	-----	----

CHAMBERS, ROBT. W.

1865—

The Recruit	III	88
-------------------	-----	----

CHAPMAN, ARTHUR.

1873—

Out Where The West Begins	III	91
---------------------------------	-----	----

CHATTERTON, THOMAS.

1753—1770.

An Excellent Ballad Of Charity	III	94
--------------------------------------	-----	----

CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.

1340—1400

Whan That Aprille From Prologue To Canterbury Tales	III	98
The Tale Of The Wyf Of Bathe	III	99
To Rosemounde. A Balade	III	111
Merciles Beaute: A Triple Roundel	III	112
The Compleint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse	III	114

CHENEY, JOHN VANCE.

1848—1922

The Kitchen Clock	III	115
-------------------------	-----	-----

GENERAL INDEX

CHESTERTON, G. K.

1874—

	VOL.	PAGE
A Ballade Of Suicide	III	117
Song Of The Sorrow Of Melisande	III	118
A Song Of Defeat	III	119
The Great Minimum	III	121
Lepanto	III	122

CLARKE, JOSEPH I. C.

1846—1925

The Fighting Race	III	129
-------------------------	-----	-----

CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH.

1819—1861

Say Not The Struggle Naught Availeth	III	131
The Latest Decalogue	III	132

COHAN, GEORGE M.

1878—

Over There	III	133
------------------	-----	-----

COLERIDGE, SAMUEL.

1772—1834

The Rime Of The Ancient Mariner	III	134
Kubla Khan	III	158
Cologne	III	160
The Knight's Tomb	III	160
Love	III	161

COLLINS, WILLIAM.

1721—1759

Ode Written In 1746	III	164
Ode To Evening	III	165

CONFUCIUS (CHINESE).

551—478 B. C.

Death And Life	III	167
Trysting Time	III	167
The Soldier	III	168
Superiority	III	168
Wisdom	III	169

CONGREVE, WILLIAM.

1670—1729

A Hue And Cry After Fair Amoret	III	169
---------------------------------------	-----	-----

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

COOK, EDMUND VANCE.

1866—

	VOL.	PAGE
The Moo-Cow-Moo	III	170
How Did You Die?	III	171

CORNWALL, BARRY.

1787—1874

The Sea	III	172
---------------	-----	-----

COWPER, WILLIAM.

1731—1800

Boadicea	III	173
The Solitude Of Alexander Selkirk	III	175
Loss Of The Royal George	III	175

CRAIK, DINAH MARIA MULOCK.

1826—1887

Douglas	III	177
---------------	-----	-----

CRANE, STEPHEN.

1870—1900

If War Be Kind	III	178
----------------------	-----	-----

CRAPSEY, ADELAIDE.

1878—1914

Triad	III	178
-------------	-----	-----

CRASHAW, RICHARD.

1613—1649

Wishes For The Supposed Mistress	III	179
--	-----	-----

CRAWFORD, LOUISA MACARTNEY.

Kathleen Mavourneen	III	181
---------------------------	-----	-----

CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN.

1784—1842

Hame, Hame, Hame	III	181
------------------------	-----	-----

A Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea	III	182
-------------------------------------	-----	-----

DALY, THOMAS AUGUSTINE.

1871—

Da Leetla Boy	III	183
---------------------	-----	-----

Mia Carlotta	III	185
--------------------	-----	-----

DANTE.

1265—1321

The Inferno	III	186
-------------------	-----	-----

D'ARCY, HUGH.

The Face On The Bar-Room Floor	III	202
--------------------------------------	-----	-----

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
DAVIDSON, JOHN. 1857—1909.	Holiday At Hampton Court.....	III	207
DAVIS, THOMAS O. 1814—1845	The Welcome	IV	11
DE ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOME LEONARDO. Mary Magdalén	IV	12	
DE LA MARE, WALTER. 1873—	Tartary	IV	13
DESPREZ, FRANK. Lasca	IV	15	
DIBDIN, CHARLES. 1745—1814.	Tom Bowling	IV	18
DICKENS, CHARLES. 1812—1870	The Ivy Green	IV	19
DOBELL, SYDNEY. 1824—1874	How's My Boy?	IV	20
DOBSON, AUSTIN. 1840—1921	A Dead Letter	IV	22
	The Pompadour's Fan	IV	26
	The Ballad Of "Beau Brocade"	IV	27
	The Ballad of Prose And Rhyme	IV	36
	The Ladies of St. James's	IV	37
	To A Greek Girl	IV	39
DODGE, MARY MAPES. 1838—1905.	The Minuet	IV	40
DOMETT, ALFRED. 1811—1887	A Christmas Hymn	IV	41
DONNE, JOHN. 1573—1631	Present In Absence	IV	43

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

	VOL.	PAGE
DOUDNEY, SARAH.		
The Water Mill	IV	44
DOWLING, BARTHOLOMEW.		
The Revel	IV	46
DOWSON, ERNEST.		
1867—1900		
<i>Cynara</i>	IV	48
DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN.		
1795—1820		
The American Flag	IV	49
DRAYTON, MICHAEL.		
1563—1631		
The Parting	IV	51
DRINKWATER, JOHN.		
1882—		
A Prayer	IV	52
DRUMMOND, WILLIAM HENRY.		
1854—1907		
Wreck Of The "Julie Plante".....	IV	52
DRYDEN, JOHN.		
1631—1700		
Alexander's Feast, Or, The Power Of Music....	IV	54
DUNBAR, PAUL LAWRENCE.		
1872—1906		
Mandy Lou	IV	59
DUNSANY, LORD.		
1878—		
A Song Of Wandering.....	IV	60
DYER, SIR EDWARD.		
1545—1607		
My Mind To Me A Kingdom Is.....	IV	61
ELIOT, GEORGE.		
1819—1880		
The Choir Invisible	IV	63
ELLIOTT, JANE.		
1727—1805		
Lament For Flodden	IV	64
ELLIOT, ZOE (& STODDARD KING).		
There's A Long, Long Trail.....	IV	65

GENERAL INDEX

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO.

1803—1882

	VOL.	PAGE
Heroism	IV	66
The Problem	IV	66
Concord Hymn	IV	69
Give All To Love.....	IV	69
Good-bye	IV	71
The Humble-Bee	IV	72
Brahma	IV	74

ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN.

1819—1902

Ben Bolt	IV	75
----------------	----	----

ERSKINE, JOHN.

1879—

Valentine To One's Wife.....	IV	76
------------------------------	----	----

EURIPIDES.

480—406 B. C.

The Joy of Life.....	IV	77
----------------------	----	----

FIELD, EUGENE.

1850—1895

Little Boy Blue	IV	78
The Little Peach	IV	79
Our Two Opinions	IV	80
The Dinkey-Bird	IV	81
The Truth About Horace.....	IV	83
Wynken, Blynken, And Nod.....	IV	84

FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS.

1817—1881

The Owl-Critic	IV	86
----------------------	----	----

FINCH, FRANCIS MILES.

1827—1907

The Blue And The Gray.....	IV	89
----------------------------	----	----

FIRKINS, CHESTER.

1882—1915

On A Subway Express.....	IV	91
--------------------------	----	----

FOSS, SAM WALTER.

1858—1911

Then Ag'in	IV	92
------------------	----	----

The House By The Side Of The Road.....	IV	93
--	----	----

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS.

1826—1864

	VOL.	PAGE
Old Folks At Home.....	IV	95
Massa's In De Cold Ground.....	IV	96
My Old Kentucky Home.....	IV	97

FRENEAU, PHILIP.

1752—1832

To A Caty-Did	IV	98
---------------------	----	----

FROST, ROBERT.

1875—

Mending Wall	IV	101
The Death Of The Hired Man.....	IV	102

FUNK, WILFRED J.

1883—

The Insatiable Sex	IV	109
From A Down-Town Skyscraper.....	IV	109

GARRICK, DAVID.

1716—1779

Hearts of Oak	IV	110
---------------------	----	-----

GARRISON, THEODOSIA.

1874—

The Joy O'Life	IV	111
The Little Christian	IV	113

GAUTIER, THEOPHILE.

1811—1872

Art	IV	114
Love At Sea	IV	116
Clarimonde	IV	117

GIBSON, WILFRED.

1878—

In The Ambulance	IV	119
------------------------	----	-----

GILBERT, W. S.

1836—1911

To The Terrestrial Globe.....	IV	119
Ellen M'Jones Aberdeen	IV	120
Captain Reece	IV	123
The Yarn Of The "Nancy Bell".....	IV	127
Mikado's Song From "The Mikado".....	IV	130
"Titwillow" From "Mikado"	IV	132
Little Buttercup From "Pinafore".....	IV	133
Lord High Admiral's Song From "Pinafore".....	IV	134
Lord Chancellor's Song From "Iolanthe".....	IV	136

GENERAL INDEX

GILDER, RICHARD WATSON.

1844—1909

The Song Of A Heathen.....

VOL. IV **PAGE** 137

GILLILAN, STRICKLAND.

1869—

Finnigan To Flannigan

IV 137

GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS.

1860—

Similar Cases

IV 139

GOETHE.

1749—1832

Faust, Extracts From

IV 143

The Erl-King

IV 155

First Love

IV 156

The Wild Rose

IV 157

The Violet

IV 158

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER.

1728—1774

Elegy On The Death Of A Mad Dog

IV 159

Stanzas On Woman

IV 160

On Elegy On That Glory Of Her Sex

IV 160

The Gift

IV 161

The Deserted Village

IV 162

GOSSE, EDMUND.

1849—1928

Impression

IV 177

Ballade Of Dead Cities

IV 178

GRAHAM OF GARTMORE, R.

1735—1797

If Doughty Deeds

IV 179

GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEVAL.

Father O'Flynn

IV 180

GRAVES, JOHN WOODCOCK.

John Peel

IV 182

GRAY, THOMAS.

1716—1771

Elegy Written In A Country Churchyard

IV 183

Epitaph, The

IV 187

Hymn To Adversity

IV 188

On A Favorite Cat, Drowned In A Tub of Gold

Fishes

IV 189

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

		VOL.	PAGE
GRIFFIN, GERALD.			
1803—1840			
Eileen Aroon		IV	191
GUEST, EDGAR.			
1881—			
Home		V	11
GUINEY, LOUISE MOGEN.			
1861—?			
The Wild Ride		V	13
GUITERMAN, ARTHUR.			
1871—			
Hills		V	14
Strictly Germ-Proof		V	15
HAFIZ.			
1300—1390			
From The Diwan Of Hafiz. 14th Century....		V	64
HALLECK, FITZ GREENE.			
1790—1867			
Marco Bozzaris		V	16
On The Death of Joseph Rodman Drake.....		V	19
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER.			
1848—1908			
My Honey, My Love.....		V	20
HARTE, BRET.			
San Francisco		V	22
Her Letter		V	27
The Heathen Chinee		V	24
The Aged Stranger		V	26
HAWKER, ROBERT STEPHEN.			
1804—1875.			
The Song Of The Western Men.....		V	30
HAY, JOHN.			
1838—1905			
Jim Bludso		V	31
Little Breeches		V	33
HEBER, REGINALD.			
1783—1826			
Holy, Holy, Holy		V	35

GENERAL INDEX

HEINE, HEINRICH.

1797—1856

	VOL.	PAGE
Loreley	V	36
The Grenadiers	V	37
Du Bist Wie Eine Blume	V	38
Belshazzar	V	39

HEMANS, FELICIA.

1793—1835

The Homes Of England	V	41
The Landing Of The Pilgrim Fathers	V	42
Casabianca	V	44

HENLEY, WILLIAM E.

1849—1903

The Christian Slave	V	45
Song Of The Sword	V	46
Invictus	V	51
Midsummer Days And Nights	V	52

HERBERT, GEORGE.

1593—1632

Discipline	V	53
------------------	---	----

HERRICK, ROBERT.

1591—1674

To The Virgins, To Make Much Of Time	V	54
To Daffadills	V	55
The Night-Piece, To Julia	V	56
A Ternarie Of Littles, Upon A Pipkin Of Jellie Sent To A Lady	V	57
Cherrie-Ripe	V	57
Delight In Disorder	V	58
Corinna's Going A Maying	V	58
Love Me Little, Love Me Long	V	61
Upon Julia's Clothes	V	61
Anacr(E) Onick Verse	V	61
The Pillar Of Fame	V	62
To Fortune	V	62

HEYWOOD, THOMAS.

1575—1650

Pack Clouds Away	V	63
------------------------	---	----

HITOMARO.

On Parting From His Wife	V	63
--------------------------------	---	----

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

	VOL.	PAGE
HO, CHONG CHI.		
A World Apart	V	66
HODGSON, RALPH.		
1871—		
Stupidity Street	V	67
Time, You Old Gipsy Man.....	V	67
HOGG, JAMES.		
1770—1835		
The Witch Of Fife.....	V	68
HOLMES, DANIEL HENRY JUNIOR.		
1851—1908		
Margery Daw	V	80
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL.		
1809—1894		
Old Ironsides	V	82
The Wonderful "One-Hoss Shay".....	V	83
The Last Leaf	V	87
The Height Of The Ridiculous.....	V	89
Contentment	V	90
The Comet	V	92
The Chambered Nautilus	V	95
HOMER.		
900 B. C.		
Extracts From "The Iliad".....	V	97
The Odyssey	V	112
HOOD, THOMAS.		
1799—1845		
The Bridge Of Sighs.....	V	116
The Song Of The Shirt.....	V	119
Fair Ines	V	122
The Dream Of Eugene Aram.....	V	124
Ruth	V	131
I Remember, I Remember.....	V	132
Gold	V	133
Faithless Nelly Gray	V	134
HOPE, LAURENCE.		
1865—1904		
Valgovind's Song In The Spring.....	V	136
Kashmiri Song	V	137
Less Than The Dust.....	V	138

GENERAL INDEX

HORACE.

65—8 B. C.

	VOL.	PAGE
To Chloris. Book III, Ode 15.....	V	139
Ad Pyrrha	V	140
Persicos Odi	V	141
Vitas Hinnuleo	V	141

HORNE, RICHARD HENGUIST.

1803—1884

Pelters Of Pyramids	V	142
---------------------------	---	-----

HOUSMAN, A. E.

1859—

When I Was One And Twenty.....	V	143
Myself Again	V	144
With Rue My Heart Is Laden.....	V	144
Methridates	V	144

HOVEY, RICHARD.

1864—1900

The Sea Gipsy	V	147
The Stein Song	V	148
Barney McGee	V	149

HOWE, JULIA WARD.

1819—1910

Battle Hymn Of The Republic.....	V	152
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN.		

1837—1920

Heredity	V	154
----------------	---	-----

HUGO, VICTOR.

1802—1885

To A Woman	V	154
The Djinns	V	155
Her Name	V	159

HUNT, LEIGH.

1784—1859

Abou Ben Adhem	V	161
Jenny Kissed Me.....	V	161
Jaffar	V	162

IBSEN, HENDRICK.

1828—1906

The Swan	V	163
Solveig's Song	V	164
The Petrel	V	164

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

INGALLS, JOHN JAMES.

1833—1900

	VOL.	PAGE
Opportunity	V	165

INGELOW, JEAN.

1820—1897

The High Tide On The Coast Of Lincolnshire..	V	166
--	---	-----

INGERSOLL, ROBERT G.

1833—1899

Life Is A Narrow Vale.....	V	172
----------------------------	---	-----

IRWIN, WALLACE.

1876—

From Romany To Rome.....	V	172
--------------------------	---	-----

Song For A Cracked Voice.....	V	174
-------------------------------	---	-----

IRWIN, WILL.

1873—

Heroic Ballad, 1976	V	175
---------------------------	---	-----

JOHNSON, SAMUEL.

1709—1784

One-And-Twenty	V	179
----------------------	---	-----

JONES, SIR WILLIAM.

1746—1794

What Constitutes A State?.....	V	180
--------------------------------	---	-----

JONSON, BEN.

1573—1637

Hear Me, O God.....	V	181
---------------------	---	-----

Hymn To Diana	V	182
---------------------	---	-----

The Noble Nature	V	182
------------------------	---	-----

To Celia	V	183
----------------	---	-----

JUDGE, JACK (& HARRY WILLIAMS).

It's A Long Long Way To Tipperary.....	V	183
--	---	-----

KAO SHIH.

Desolation	V	184
------------------	---	-----

KEATS, JOHN.

1795—1821

A Thing Of Beauty.....	V	185
------------------------	---	-----

Ode To A Nightingale.....	V	186
---------------------------	---	-----

Ode On A Grecian Urn.....	V	189
---------------------------	---	-----

Bards Of Passion And Of Mirth.....	V	190
------------------------------------	---	-----

Sleep	V	192
-------------	---	-----

A Hymn To Pan From "Endymion".....	V	192
------------------------------------	---	-----

On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer.....	V	194
--	---	-----

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
KEATS, JOHN (<i>continued</i>)		
The Mermaid Tavern	V	194
La Belle Dame Sans Merci	V	195
Ode To Autumn	V	197
The Eve Of St. Agnes	V	198
KEMP, HARRY.		
1883—		
From "Thanks"	V	211
The Conquerors	V	212
KENYON, THEDA.		
Heredity	V	213
KEPPEL, CAROLINE.		
Robin Adair	V	214
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT.		
1780—1843		
The Star-Spangled Banner	V	216
KHAYYAM, OMAR.		
1025—1123		
The Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam	V	218
KILMER, JOYCE.		
1886—1918		
Trées	V	237
KING, BEN.		
1857—1894		
The Pessimist	V	237
If I Can Be By Her	V	238
If I Should Die	V	240
The Cow Slips Away	V	240
KING, STODDARD (& ZOE ELLIOT).		
There's A Long, Long Trail	VI	65
KINGSLEY, CHARLES.		
1819—1875		
The Three Fishers	VI	11
Buccaneer	VI	12
Lorraine	VI	14
The Sands Of Dee	VI	15
A Farewell	VI	16

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

KIPLING, RUDYARD.

1865—

	VOL.	PAGE
M'Andrew's Hymn	VI	17
Betrothed	VI	28
The Feet Of The Young Men.....	VI	32
The Gipsy Trail	VI	35
The Ladies	VI	37
Mandalay	VI	39
The Long Trail	VI	42
The Sons of Martha.....	VI	46
Song Of The Banjo.....	VI	48
Great Heart	VI	52

KNIBBS, HERBERT.

1874—

Out There Somewhere	VI	54
---------------------------	----	----

KNOWLES, FREDERICK L.

1869—

Love Triumphant	VI	58
-----------------------	----	----

KNOX, WILLIAM.

1789—1825

Oh, Why Should The Spirit Of Mortal Be Proud?	VI	59
---	----	----

LA FONTAINE.

1621—1695

The Cock And The Fox.....	VI	61
---------------------------	----	----

LAMB, CHARLES.

1775—1834

A Farewell To Tobacco.....	VI	63
Nonsense Verses	VI	67
The Old Familiar Faces.....	VI	68

LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE.

Love Is Enough	VI	73
A Lyric	VI	73
On Lucretia Borgia's Hair.....	VI	73
Rose Aylmer	VI	74

LANG, ANDREW.

1844—1912

Double Ballade Of Primitive Man.....	VI	74
Aesop	VI	76
Ballade Of Blue China	VI	77
The Odyssey	VI	78

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
LANGLAND, WILLIAM.		
1330—1400		
From The Prologue Of “The Vision Of Piers The Plowman”	VI	79
LANIER, SIDNEY.		
1842—1881		
From “The Marshes Of Glynn”.....	VI	85
LANIGAN, GEORGE THOMAS.		
1845—1886.		
The Ahkoond Of Swat.....	VI	83
LEAR, EDWARD.		
1813—1888		
The Owl And The Pussy-Cat.....	VI	87
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD.		
1866—		
Ballade Of The Hanging Gardens Of Babylon..	VI	88
Ballade Of The Junk-Man.....	VI	89
When I Am Very Old.....	VI	90
LEVER, CHARLES.		
1806—1872		
The Widow Malone	VI	91
The Pope	VI	93
LINDSAY, LADY ANNE.		
1750—1825		
Auld Robin Gray	VI	94
LINDSAY, VACHEL.		
1879—		
From “The Congo”.....	VI	95
The Eagle That Is Forgotten.....	VI	97
The Broncho That Would Not Be Broken.....	VI	99
General William Booth Enters Into Heaven.....	VI	101
LI-PO.		
On The Banks Of Jo-Eh.....	VI	104
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK.		
1821—1895		
To My Grandmother	VI	69
To My Mistress	VI	71
LODGE, T.		
1558—1625		
Rosalynd’s Madrigal	VI	103

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

LONGFELLOW, HENRY W.

1808—1882

	VOL.	PAGE
A Dutch Picture	VI	105
From "The Courtship Of Miles Standish".....	VI	107
The Village Blacksmith	VI	113
Evangeline Prologue	VI	115
A Psalm Of Life.....	VI	117
Paul Revere's Ride	VI	119
Stars Of The Summer Night.....	VI	123
The Bridge	VI	124
The Old Clock On The Stairs.....	VI	126
The Ship Of State.....	VI	129
The Skeleton In Armour.....	VI	129
From Hiawatha	VI	135
From Saga Of King Olaf.....	VI	139

LOVELACE, COLONEL.

1618—1658

To Lucasta, On Going To The Wars.....	VI	152
To Althea From Prison.....	VI	153

LOVER, SAMUEL.

Widow Machree	VI	154
---------------------	----	-----

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL.

1819—1891

From "What Mr. Robinson Thinks".....	VI	156
Auf Wiedersehen. Summer	VI	159
Hebe	VI	160
A Stanza On Freedom.....	VI	161
Prelude To Part First Of "The Vision Of Sir Launfal"	VI	162
In The Twilight	VI	164
The Courtin'	VI	166
The Heritage	VI	169

LYLY, JOHN.

1553—1606

Cards And Kisses	VI	171
Spring's Welcome	VI	172

LYTE, HENRY F.

1793—1847

Abide With Me	VI	172
---------------------	----	-----

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
LYTLE, WILLIAM HEINES. Antony To Cleopatra	VI	174
LYTTON, BULWER. When Stars Are In The Quiet Skies.....	VI	175
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON. 1800—1859		
From "Horatius At The Bridge".....	VI	176
Epitaph On A Jacobite.....	VI	183
Ivry: A Song Of The Huguenots.....	VI	184
The Armada	VI	188
MACDONALD, GEORGE. 1824—1905		
Martin Elginbrodde	VI	193
MACKAY, CHARLES. 1814—1889		
Tubal Cain	VI	193
MACKAYE, PERCY. 1875—		
The Automobile	VI	195
MAHONY, FRANCIS. 1805—1866		
The Shandon Bells	VI	196
MALORY.		
Morte D'Arthur	VI	198
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE. 1803—1849		
Dark Rosaleen	VI	199
MARKHAM, EDWIN. 1852—		
Lincoln, The Man Of The People.....	VI	202
The Man With The Hoe.....	VI	204
Outwitted	VI	205
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER. 1564—1593		
The Passionate Shepherd To His Love.....	VI	206
Helen From "The Life And Death Of Dr. Faustus"	VI	207

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

MARQUIS, DON.

1878—

	VOL.	PAGE
A Dream Child	VI	207
April Song	VI	209
Do You Remember	VI	210

MARTIAL.

40—100

Epitaph On Eroton	VI	210
-------------------------	----	-----

MARVELL, ANDREW.

1621—1678

From "To His Coy Mistress".....	VI	211
---------------------------------	----	-----

MARZIALS, THEOPHILE.

1850—

A Tragedy	VI	212
-----------------	----	-----

MASEFIELD, JOHN.

1876—

Cargoes	VI	212
---------------	----	-----

D'Avalos' Prayer	VI	213
------------------------	----	-----

From "The Everlasting Mercy".....	VI	214
-----------------------------------	----	-----

MASON, JOHN.

?—1694

There Is A Stream.....	VI	221
------------------------	----	-----

MASON, WALT.

1862—

Pretty Good Schemes	VI	221
---------------------------	----	-----

The Workers	VI	222
-------------------	----	-----

MASTERS, EDGAR LEE.

1868—

Doc Hill	VI	223
----------------	----	-----

Mollie McGee	VI	223
--------------------	----	-----

Anne Rutledge	VI	224
---------------------	----	-----

MATTHEWS, BRANDER.

1852—1929

An American Girl	VI	224
------------------------	----	-----

MAUPASSANT, GUY DE.

1850—1893

Desires	VI	225
---------------	----	-----

MC CRAE, JOHN.

1872—1918

In Flanders Fields.....	VI	227
-------------------------	----	-----

GENERAL INDEX

MELEAGER.

About 90 B. C.

VOL. PAGE

Helidore Dead VI 227

MEREDITH, GEORGE.

1828—1909

Juggling Jerry VI 228

MEREDITH, OWEN.

1831—1891

The Dinner Hour From "Lucille" VI 232

Aux Italiens VI 233

Indian Love-Song VI 237

MILLAY, EDNA ST. VINCENT.

1892—

The Singingwoman From The Wood's Edge VII 11

To The Not Impossible Him VII 13

The Philosopher VII 13

MILLER, JOAQUIN.

1841—1913

Dead In The Sierras VII 14

Vaquero VII 15

Columbus VII 16

MILTON, JOHN.

1608—1674

"Paradise Lost" VII 17

L'Allegro VII 22

Il Penseroso VII 27

Lycidas VII 32

On The Late Massacre In Piedmont VII 38

On His Blindness VII 39

MINAMOTO NO JUN.

The Lightning VII 39

(Translated by Clara A. Walsh)

MOHAMMED.

570—632

The Merciful VII 40

The Splendor Of Morning VII 44

The Chargers VII 45

The Smiting VII 45

MOORE, CLEMENT CLARKE.

1779—1863

A Visit From St. Nicholas VII 46

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

MOORE, THOMAS.

1779—1852

	VOL.	PAGE
Oft, in The Stilly Night.....	VII	48
'Tis The Last Rose Of Summer.....	VII	49
The Harp That Once Thro' Tara's Halls.....	VII	50
Believe Me, If All Those Endearing Young Charms	VII	50

MORGAN, ANGELA.

Song Of The New World.....	VII	51
Work	VII	52

MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER.

1890—

To The Little House.....	VII	54
--------------------------	-----	----

MORRIS, GEORGE POPE.

1802—1864

Woodman, Spare That Tree!.....	VII	55
--------------------------------	-----	----

MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR.

1876—

D'Artagnan's Ride	VII	56
-------------------------	-----	----

MORRIS, WILLIAM.

1834—1896

The Gillyflower Of Gold.....	VII	57
------------------------------	-----	----

MORTON, DAVID.

1886—

The School Boy Reads His Iliad.....	VII	59
-------------------------------------	-----	----

MUSSET, ALFRED DE.

1810—1857

Juana	VII	60
-------------	-----	----

NAIRN, LADY.

1766—1845

The Land O' The Leal.....	VII	62
---------------------------	-----	----

NASH, THOMAS.

1567—1601

Spring	VII	63
--------------	-----	----

NEWBOLT, HENRY.

1862—

Drake's Drum	VII	63
--------------------	-----	----

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY.

1801—1890

The Pillar Of The Cloud.....	VII	64
------------------------------	-----	----

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
NOEL, RODEN.		
1834—1894		
Song Of The Water-Nymph.....	VII	65
NORTON, CAROLINE SARAH.		
1808—1877		
The King Of Denmark's Ride.....	VII	67
NOYES, ALFRED.		
1880—		
Forty Singing Seamen.....	VII	69
The Barrel-Organ	VII	74
The Highwayman	VII	80
OKI, PRINCE.		
A Wish	VII	86
O'NEILL, MOIRA.		
A Broken Song.....	VII	87
O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE.		
1844—1890		
In Bohemia	VII	87
O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR.		
1844—1881		
From The Music-Makers.....	VII	89
O'SHEEL, SHAEMAS.		
1886—		
He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed	VII	90
They Went Forth To Battle.....	VII	91
OVID.		
43 B. C.—A. D. 17		
The Story Of Cyllarus And Hylonome.....	VII	92
PARSONS, THOS. WM.		
1819—1892		
Dirge	VII	95
PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD.		
1792—1852		
Home, Sweet Home!.....	VII	97
PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE.		
1785—1866		
The Men Of Gotham.....	VII	98
The War-Song Of Dinas Vawr.....	VII	99
PERCY, THOMAS.		
1729—1811		
The Friar Of Orders Gray.....	VII	100

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

PETRARCH.

1304—1374

	VOL.	PAGE
Sonnets To Laura.....	VII	104

PHILLIPS, STEPHEN.

1868—1915

I In The Greyness Rose.....	VII	107
The Parting Of Launcelot And Guinevere.....	VII	109

PICKTHALL, MARJORIE L. C.

1883—1922

Duna	VII	110
------------	-----	-----

PIERPONT, JOHN.

1785—1866

Warren's Address To The American Soldiers.....	VII	137
--	-----	-----

PIKE, ALBERT.

1809—1891

Dixie	VII	111
-------------	-----	-----

PINKNEY, EDWARD COATE.

1802—1828

A Health	VII	113
----------------	-----	-----

PLATO.

430—347 B. C.

A Lover	VII	114
---------------	-----	-----

Lais Growing Old.....	VII	114
-----------------------	-----	-----

POE, EDGAR ALLAN.

1809—1849.

Annabel Lee	VII	115
-------------------	-----	-----

The Bells	VII	116
-----------------	-----	-----

Dreamland	VII	120
-----------------	-----	-----

Eldorado	VII	122
----------------	-----	-----

Israfel	VII	123
---------------	-----	-----

To Helen	VII	124
----------------	-----	-----

Lenore	VII	125
--------------	-----	-----

The Raven	VII	127
-----------------	-----	-----

Ulalume	VII	133
---------------	-----	-----

POPE, ALEXANDER.

1688—1744

Fragments From "Essay On Man".....	VII	138
------------------------------------	-----	-----

The Future	VII	139
------------------	-----	-----

On A Certain Lady At Court.....	VII	140
---------------------------------	-----	-----

From "The Rape Of The Lock".....	VII	140
----------------------------------	-----	-----

The Universal Prayer.....	VII	141
---------------------------	-----	-----

The Art Of Writing.....	VII	143
-------------------------	-----	-----

GENERAL INDEX

PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH.

1802—1839 VOL. PAGE

My Partner	VII	143
The Belle Of The Ball-Room	VII	146
The Vicar	VII	150

PRICE, LAURENCE.

The Sea-Man's Compass.....	VII	153
----------------------------	-----	-----

PRIOR, M.

1664—1721

To Chloe	VII	158
----------------	-----	-----

PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANN.

1825—1864

A Woman's Question.....	VII	159
-------------------------	-----	-----

PULLEN, EUGENE HENRY.

Now I Lay Me Down To Sleep	VII	161
----------------------------------	-----	-----

PUSHKIN, MICHAEL.

The Prophet	VII	162
-------------------	-----	-----

QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A.

1863—

The White Moth.....	VII	163
---------------------	-----	-----

The Splendid Spur.....	VII	164
------------------------	-----	-----

"The Famous Ballad Of The Jubilee Cup".....	VII	165
---	-----	-----

RADAY, GIDEON.

18th Century

The Three Idlers.....	VII	172
-----------------------	-----	-----

RALEIGH, SIR WALTER.

1552—1618

The Lie	VII	173
---------------	-----	-----

The Conclusion	VII	176
----------------------	-----	-----

RANDALL, JAMES RYDER.

1839—1908

My Maryland	VII	176
-------------------	-----	-----

READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN.

1822—1872

Sheridan's Ride	VII	178
-----------------------	-----	-----

REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH.

1856—1928

Lydia Is Gone This Many A Year	VII	180
--------------------------------------	-----	-----

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

	VOL.	PAGE
RHYS, ERNEST.		
1859—		
Dagonet's Conzonet	VII	181
RICHARDSON, ROBERT.		
Requiem	VII	182
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB.		
1853—1916		
Little Orphant Annie.....	VII	182
A Life-Lesson	VII	185
Griggsby's Station	VII	185
When The Frost Is On The Punkin.....	VII	187
Knee-Deep In June.....	VII	189
An Old Sweetheart Of Mine.....	VII	192
ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON.		
1869—		
Miniver Cheevy	VII	197
Richard Cory	VII	198
ROBINSON, TED.		
1878—		
Fishers	VII	199
ROCHE, JAMES JEFFREY.		
1847—1908		
The V-A-S-E	VII	200
ROGERS, ROBERT CAMERON.		
1862—1912		
The Rosary	VII	201
ROGERS, S.		
1763—1855		
A Wish	VII	202
RONSARD, PIERRE DE.		
And Lightly, Like The Flowers.....	VII	203
Of His Lady's Old Age.....	VII	203
ROSETTI, CHRISTINA GEORGINA.		
1830—1894		
Song	VII	204
Up-Hill	VII	205
ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL.		
1828—1882		
The Blessed Damozel.....	VII	205
Troy Town	VII	210
A New Year's Burden.....	VII	214
The Woodspurge	VII	215

GENERAL INDEX

ROUGET-DE L'ISLE, JOSEPH.

1760—1836

VOL. PAGE

Marseillaise	VII	215
--------------------	-----	-----

ROWLANDS, RICHARD.

1565—1620

Lullaby	VII	217
---------------	-----	-----

RUSKIN, JOHN.

1819—1900

Mont Blanc	VII	218
------------------	-----	-----

SALTUS, FRANCIS.

1849—1889

The Sphinx Speaks.....	VII	219
------------------------	-----	-----

SANDBURG, CARL.

1878—

Prayers Of Steel.....	VII	219
-----------------------	-----	-----

Chicago	VII	220
---------------	-----	-----

Old Timers	VII	221
------------------	-----	-----

SAPPHO.

About 600 B. C.

Ode To Aphrodite.....	VII	222
-----------------------	-----	-----

Love Let The Wind Cry!.....	VII	223
-----------------------------	-----	-----

SARGENT, EPES.

1813—1880

A Life On The Ocean Wave.....	VII	224
-------------------------------	-----	-----

SASSON, SIEGFED.

1886—

Does It Matter?.....	VII	225
----------------------	-----	-----

SAXE, JOHN G.

1816—1887

Echo	VII	226
------------	-----	-----

SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAVEN.

1879—

Hobnails In Eden.....	VII	227
-----------------------	-----	-----

"Scum O' The Earth".....	VII	230
--------------------------	-----	-----

SCHILLER, JOHANN.

1759—1805

The Puppet-Show Of Life	VII	233
-------------------------------	-----	-----

The Glove	VII	234
-----------------	-----	-----

SCOLLARD, CLINTON.

1860—

I Came Down From Lebanon.....	VII	237
-------------------------------	-----	-----

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

	VOL.	PAGE
SCOTT, LADY JOHN.		
Annie Laurie	VII	238
SCOTT, SIR WALTER.		
1771—1832		
From "The Lady Of The Lake".....	VIII	11
Allen-A-Dale	VIII	16
A Weary Lot.....	VIII	18
Ballad Alice Brand.....	VIII	18
Hymn To The Virgin.....	VIII	23
Coronach	VIII	24
Boat Song	VIII	25
Lochinvar	VIII	26
Jock Of Hazeldean.....	VIII	28
SEEGER, ALAN.		
1888—1916		
I Have A Rendezvous With Death	VIII	29
SEMEDO.		
Sonnet From The Portuguese Of Semedo.....	VIII	30
SERVICE, ROBERT W.		
On The Wire	VIII	31
The Rhyme Of The Restless Ones.....	VIII	34
SHAKESPEARE.		
1564—1616		
Young Love	VIII	36
Winter	VIII	36
The Fairy Life.....	VIII	37
A Madrigal	VIII	38
Carpe Diem	VIII	38
Under The Greenwood Tree.....	VIII	39
Fidele	VIII	39
A Sea Dirge.....	VIII	40
Sylvia	VIII	40
Puck's Song	VIII	41
Aubade	VIII	42
Frustra	VIII	42
Blow, Winter Wind.....	VIII	42
Seven Ages Of Man.....	VIII	43
Mercy From "The Merchant Of Venice".....	VIII	44
Hamlet's Soliloquy	VIII	45
Desdemona's Song From "Othello".....	VIII	46
Mark Antony's Oration From Julius Cæsar.....	VIII	46

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
SHAKESPEARE (continued)		
Moonlight And Music From "Merchant of Venice"	VIII	48
Epilogue To "Midsummer Night's Dream".....	VIII	48
Sonnets	VIII	49
SHELLEY, P. B.		
1792—1822		
Love's Philosophy	VIII	59
To The Night.....	VIII	59
Ode To The West Wind.....	VIII	61
The Invitation	VIII	63
Ozymandias Of Egypt.....	VIII	65
To A Skylark.....	VIII	65
Lines	VIII	69
Threnos	VIII	70
Music When Soft Voices Die.....	VIII	71
Question	VIII	71
Adonais	VIII	72
The Indian Serenade.....	VIII	77
SHERMAN, F. D.		
1860—1916		
A May Madrigal	VIII	78
Rhyme For Priscilla.....	VIII	79
Bacchus	VIII	81
SHIRLEY, J.		
1596—1666		
Death The Leveller.....	VIII	82
SIDNEY, PHILIP.		
1554—1586		
Sonnets To Stella.....	VIII	83
A Ditty	VIII	84
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND.		
1841—1887		
The Fool's Prayer.....	VIII	85
SIMMS, WM. GILMORE.		
1806—1870		
The Swamp Fox.....	VIII	86
SIMONIDES OF CEOS.		
556—468 B. C.		
Thermopylae	VIII	89
SIMS, GEO. R.		
1847—1922		
Ostler Joe	VIII	89

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

	VOL.	PAGE
SINGH, PURAN.		
Songs From The Sikh Bible "The Story of Sasi" and "Punun" From "The Guru Gauth"....	VIII	96
All The March Of The Things Is Divine.....	VIII	97
SKELTON, PHILIP.		
1460—1529		
Jesu, Lover Of My Soul.....	VIII	98
SMART, C.		
1722—1771		
The Song Of David.....	VIII	99
SMITH, ARABELLA EUGENIA.		
1552—1599		
If I Should Die To-Night.....	VIII	100
SMITH, HARRY B.		
1860—		
My Angeline	VIII	101
SMITH, LANGDON.		
1858—1908		
Evolution	VIII	102
SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS.		
1771—1845		
America	VIII	106
SOUTHEY, ROBERT.		
1774—1843		
The Cataract Of Lodore.....	VIII	107
The Battle Of Blenheim.....	VIII	111
SPENSER, EDMUND.		
1552—1599		
The Faerie Queen.....	VIII	114
Astrophel	VIII	132
SPEYER, LEONORA.		
1872—		
Duet (I Sing With Myself).....	VIII	143
The Ladder	VIII	144
STANTON, F. L.		
1857—1927		
Wearyin' For You.....	VIII	145
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE.		
1833—1908		
Pan In Wall Street.....	VIII	147
Morgan	VIII	150

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
STEPHEN, J. K.		
1882—		
<i>Lapsus Calami</i>	VIII	151
STERLING, GEORGE.		
1869—1926		
<i>The Black Vulture</i>	VIII	152
<i>Willy Smith At The Ball Game</i>	VIII	153
STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS.		
1850—1894		
<i>Requiem</i>	VIII	154
<i>If This Were Faith</i>	VIII	154
<i>The Celestial Surgeon</i>	VIII	155
<i>Evensong</i>	VIII	156
<i>My Wife</i>	VIII	156
<i>The Vagabond</i>	VIII	157
<i>Youth and Love</i>	VIII	158
<i>In The Season</i>	VIII	159
<i>The Land Of Nod</i>	VIII	160
<i>Pirate Story</i>	VIII	161
<i>The Land of Counterpane</i>	VIII	161
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY.		
1825—1903		
<i>The Flight of Youth</i>	VIII	162
<i>The Dying Lover</i>	VIII	163
<i>Oriental Songs The Divan</i>	VIII	163
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE.		
1819—1895		
<i>From "Cleopatra"</i>	VIII	164
STUART, ALARIC BERTRAND.		
The Jim-Jam King Of The Jou-Jous	VIII	167
SUCKLING, SIR J.		
1609—1642		
<i>Encouragements To A Lover</i>	VIII	169
SWIFT, JONATHAN.		
1667—1745		
<i>From "On The Death Of Dr. Swift"</i>	VIII	169
SWINBURNE, A. C.		
1837—1909		
<i>Dolores</i>	VIII	171
<i>In the Orchard</i>	VIII	187
<i>Hesperia</i>	VIII	189
<i>An Interlude</i>	VIII	194

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

	VOL.	PAGE
A Ballad Of Dreamland	VIII	197
A Ballad Of Francois Villon	VIII	198
From "Atalanta In Calydon"	VIII	199
Etude Realiste	VIII	201
Jacobite Song	VIII	203
Nephelidia	VIII	205
Up The Spout	VIII	207
SYMONS, ARTHUR.		
1865—		
Emmy	VIII	209
TABB, JOHN B. (FATHER).		
1845—1909		
Evolution	VIII	210
The Difference	VIII	211
TASSO.		
1544—1595		
Ode To The Golden Age	VIII	211
TAYLOR, BAYARD.		
1825—1878		
Bedouin Song	VIII	214
TAYLOR, BERT LESTON.		
1866—1921		
Old Stuff	VIII	215
Post-Impressionism	VIII	216
TAYLOR, SIR HENRY.		
1800—1886		
Song	VIII	217
TAYLOR, TOM.		
1817—1880		
Abraham Lincoln	VIII	218
TEASDALE, SARA.		
1884—		
Pierrot	VIII	221
I Shall Not Care	VIII	222
TENNYSON, ALFRED LORD.		
1809—1892		
Extracts From "Maud"	IX	11
Song Of The Brook	IX	18
Sir Galahad	IX	20
Crossing The Bar	IX	22

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
TENNYSON, ALFRED LORD (continued).		
The Charge Of The Light Brigade.....	IX	23
Recollections Of The Arabian Nights.....	IX	25
The Lady Of Shalott.....	IX	30
The Eagle	IX	36
The Revenge	IX	36
Locksley Hall	IX	42
Morte D'Arthur	IX	56
Sweet And Low	IX	66
The May Queen.....	IX	66
Lady Vere De Vere.....	IX	69
The Lotos-Eaters	IX	72
THACKERAY, W. M.		
1811—1863		
The End Of The Play.....	IX	74
The Ballad Of Bouillabaisse.....	IX	77
The Mahogany Tree.....	IX	80
Sorrows Of Werther.....	IX	82
The Canc-Bottomed Chair.....	IX	82
The Garret	IX	85
The Age Of Wisdom.....	IX	86
King Canute	IX	87
Little Billee	IX	92
THAYER, ERNEST LAWRENCE.		
1863—		
Casey At The Bat.....	IX	94
THEOCRITUS.		
3rd Century B. C.		
The Seat Under The Tree.....	IX	97
On The Death Of Bion, The Herdsman Of Love.	IX	97
THOMPSON, FRANCIS.		
1859—1907		
The Hound of Heaven.....	IX	102
THOMSON, JAMES.		
1834—1882		
From "City Of Dreadful Night".....	IX	108
THOMSON, J.		
1700—1748		
Rule, Britannia	IX	111
THORNBURY, GEORGE WALTER.		
1828—1876		
The Three Troopers.....	IX	112

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

	VOL.	PAGE
TOLSTOY, ALEXEI.		
If	IX	114
Probabilities	IX	114
TONIE, THE SHEPHERD.		
Colin	IX	115
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE.		
Rock Of Ages	IX	116
TORRENCE, RIDGELY.		
1875—		
The Son	IX	117
TOWNE, CHAS. HANSON.		
1877—		
Manhattan	IX	118
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN T.		
1827—1916		
The Vagabonds	IX	123
Darius Green And His Flying-Machine	IX	127
UNTERMEYER, LOUIS.		
1885—		
Prayer	IX	136
VAN DYKE, HENRY.		
1852—		
America For Me	IX	137
VEGA, LOPE DE.		
1562—1635		
Tomorrow	IX	139
VERLAINE, PAUL.		
1844—1896		
Dance The Jig!	IX	139
Fantoches	IX	140
VIERECK, GEORGE SYLVESTER.		
1884—		
The Haunted House	IX	141
VILLEGAS.		
In The Green Spring	IX	142
VILLON, FRANÇOIS.		
1431—1489		
Ballad Of Old-Time Ladies	IX	143
Ballad Of Old-Time Lords No. 1	IX	144
Ballad Of Old-Time Lords No. 2	IX	145
Ballad Of Women	IX	147
Ballad Of The Women Of Paris	IX	148

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
VILLON, FRANÇOIS (continued)		
Ballad Of Wenches.....	IX	149
Ballad Of Things Known And Unknown.....	IX	150
The Dispute Of The Heart And Body Of François		
Villon (Translated By Algernon Swinburne).....	IX	152
VIRGIL.		
70—19 B. C.		
Pastoral III. Translated By John Dryden.....	IX	154
From The Aeneid Book II. Translated By John		
Dryden	IX	162
VOLTAIRE.		
1694—1778		
Stanzas Upon The Epic Poets. Translated By		
Tobias Smollett	IX	172
WALCOT, JOHN.		
1738—1819		
The Razor Seller.....	IX	173
WALLER, E.		
1606—1687		
On A Girdle.....	IX	175
Go, Lovely Rose.....	IX	176
WATSON, JOHN WHITAKER.		
1824—1890		
Beautiful Snow	IX	176
WATSON, ROSAMUND.		
1863—1911		
Hereafter	IX	179
WATTS, ISAAC.		
1674—1748		
The Sluggard	IX	179
WEAVER, JOHN V. A.		
1893—		
Elegie Americaine	IX	180
Ghost	IX	182
WESLEY, CHARLES.		
1708—1788		
For A Child.....	IX	183
Glory To The King Of Kings.....	IX	183

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

	VOL.	PAGE
WHEELER, CURTIS.		
Armistice Day, 1926.....	IX	184
WHITMAN, WALT.		
1819—1892		
From "Song Of Myself".....	IX	186
Song Of The Open Road.....	IX	190
O Captain! My Captain!.....	IX	200
Mannahatta	IX	201
WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF.		
1807—1892		
From "Snow-Bound"	IX	202
Barbara Frietchie	IX	210
In School-Days	IX	212
Skipper Ireson's Ride.....	IX	214
Maud Muller	IX	217
The Barefoot Boy.....	IX	221
WIDDEMER, MARGARET.		
The Modern Woman To Her Lover.....	X	11
Factories	X	11
WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER.		
1855—1919		
The Duet	X	13
Laugh, And The World Laughs With You.....	X	14
WILDE, OSCAR.		
1856—1900		
Helas	X	15
From "The Ballad Of Reading Gaol".....	X	16
Flower Of Love.....	X	25
The Sphinx	X	28
To My Wife.....	X	40
Requiescat	X	41
La Bella Donna Dell Mia Mente.....	X	41
WILLARD, EMMA HART.		
1787—1870		
Rocked In The Cradle Of The Deep.....	X	42
WILLIS, NATHANIEL P.		
1806—1867		
Two Women	X	43
WILLSON, FORCEYTHE.		
1837—1867		
The Old Sergeant.....	X	44

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
WILMOT, JOHN, EARL OF ROCHESTER.		
1647—1680		
On Charles II.....	X	50
WINSLOW, HORATIO.		
1882—		
Here's The End Of Dreamland.....	X	50
WITHER, GEORGE.		
1588—1667		
The Manly Heart.....	X	51
WOLFE, C.		
1791—1823		
The Burial Of Sir John Moore At Corunna.....	X	52
WOOD, CLEMENT.		
1888—		
De Glory Road.....	X	54
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.		
1770—1850		
She Was A Phantom Of Delight.....	X	56
Lucy.....	X	57
England and Switzerland 1802.....	X	57
Ode To Duty.....	X	58
To The Cuckoo.....	X	60
The World Is Too Much With Us.....	X	61
The Daffodils.....	X	62
Ode On Intimations Of Immortality From Recollections Of Early Childhood.....	X	63
Milton.....	X	68
WYATT, SIR T.		
1503—1542		
A Supplication.....	X	69
The Lover's Appeal.....	X	70
WYLIE, ELINOR.		
The Puritan's Ballad.....	X	71
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER.		
1865—		
The Lake Isle Of Innisfree.....	X	73
ZOLA, EMILE.		
1840—1902		
My Wishes	X	74

SUBJECT INDEX

Absence

	VOL.	PAGE
Absence	I	48
Age of Wisdom, The	IX	86
Ghost	IX	182
On Parting From His Wife	V	63
Parting, The	IV	51
Present In Absence	IV	43
Robin Adair	V	214
Wearyin' For You	VIII	145

Achievement

Art	IV	114
Ballade Of The Hanging Gardens Of Babylon	VI	88
Chambered Nautilus, The	V	95
Chicago	VII	220
Impression	IV	177
M'Andrew's Hymn	VI	17
Opportunity	V	165
Prayer	IX	136
Prayers of Steel	VII	219
Psalm of Life, The	VI	117
Scum Of The Earth (Schauffler)	VII	230
Similar Cases	IV	139
Song Of The New World	VII	51
The Sons Of Martha	VI	46
Splendid Spur, The	VII	164
Tubal Cain	VI	193
Work	VII	52

Adventure

Adventurer, The	II	141
Aeneid, The	IX	162
Ballad Of Beau Brocade The	IV	27
Ballad Of Captain Kid The	I	49
Ballad Of A Cruel Fate	II	140
Beowulf	I	182
Buccaneer	VI	12

GENERAL INDEX

<i>Adventure (continued)</i>	VOL.	PAGE
Cavalier Tunes	II	80
Chicago	VII	220
Columbus	VII	16
Coronach	VIII	24
D'Artagnan's Ride	VII	56
Derelict	I	27
Drums, The	II	50
Dutch Picture, A	VI	105
Feet Of The Young Men, The	VI	32
Fighting Race, The	III	129
From A Downtown Skyscraper	IV	109
From Romany To Rome	V	172
Frozen Grail, The	I	170
Great Adventurer, The	I	92
Gypsy Trail, The	VI	35
Hack And Hew	III	40
Here's The End Of Dreamland	X	50
Hesperia	VIII	189
Hills	V	14
How They Brought The Good News From Ghent To Aix	II	77
Jesse James	I	161
John Peel	IV	182
Joy O' Life	IV	111
Lasca	IV	15
Long Trail, The	VI	42
Marine's Song, The	I	103
Morgan	VIII	150
Names of Romance	II	49
On A Subway Express	IV	91
Out There Somewhere	VI	54
Revel, The	IV	46
Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The	III	134
Saga Of King Olaf	VI	139
Sea Gypsy, The	V	147
Sea Man's Compass, The	VII	153
Shanty Man's Life, The	I	128
Sheridan's Ride	VII	178
Solitude Of Alexander Selkirk, The	III	175
Song Of Marion's Men	II	107

SUBJECT INDEX

Adventure (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Song Of The Banjo.....	VI	48
Spanish Johnny	III	87
Tam O' Shanter.....	II	161
Texas Rangers	I	136
Three Troopers, The.....	IX	112
Tom-O'-Bedlam's Song	I	146
Vagabonds, The	IX	123
Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea, A.....	III	182
Wild Ride, The	V	13
Song	VIII	217

Advice

Advice To A Girl.....	III	26
Age Of Wisdom.....	IX	86
Farewell, A	VI	16
If	IX	114
Lady Vere De Vere.....	IX	69
Laugh And The World Laughs With You.....	X	14
Lie, The	VII	173
Life Lesson, A	VII	185
Manly Heart, The.....	X	51
One and Twenty	V	179
Psalm of Life, The.....	VI	117
Pretty Good Schemes.....	VI	221
Sluggard, The	IX	179
To A Mouse.....	II	146
To Chloris	V	139
Woodman, Spare That Tree.....	VII	55

Age

Age Of Wisdom, The	IX	86
Auld Robin Gray.....	VI	94
Barbara Frietchie	IX	210
Buccaneer	VI	12
Companions	III	17
Ivy Green, The	IV	19
Last Leaf, The	V	87
Madrigal, A (Shakespeare).....	VIII	38
Minuet, The	IV	40
Of His Lady's Old Age.....	VII	203

GENERAL INDEX

	<i>Age (continued)</i>	VOL.	PAGE
Old Familiar Faces, The	VI	68
One, Two, Three	II	129
Song For A Cracked Voice	V	174
Spartan's Death, The	I	133
To My Grandmother	VI	69
Unwelcome	I	150
When I Am Very Old	VI	90
Witch Of Fife, The	V	68

Art

Art .....	.....	IV	114
Art In The Service Of Love .....	.....	I	33
Art Of Writing, The .....	.....	VII	143
Ballad Of Prose And Rhyme, The .....	.....	IV	36
Delight In Disorder .....	.....	V	58
Envoy .....	.....	III	40
Impression .....	.....	IV	177
Memorabilia .....	.....	II	79
Odyssey, The .....	.....	VI	78
Youth And Art .....	.....	II	73

Beauty-Animate

And Lightly Like The Flowers .....	.....	VII	203
Annabel Lee .....	.....	VII	115
Believe Me If All Those Endearing Young Charms .....	.....	VII	50
Belle Of The Ballroom, The .....	.....	VII	146
Black Vulture, The .....	.....	VIII	152
Colin .....	.....	IX	115
Dabbling In The Dew .....	.....	I	74
Desires .....	.....	VI	225
Eagle, The .....	.....	IX	36
Eileen Aroon .....	.....	IV	191
Emmy .....	.....	VIII	209
Eve Of St. Agnes, The .....	.....	V	198
Fair Amoret .....	.....	III	169
Great Lover, The .....	.....	II	56
Health, A .....	.....	VII	113
Hesperia .....	.....	VIII	189
Hymn To Pan .....	.....	V	192
Kubla Khan .....	.....	III	158
Love At Sea .....	.....	IV	116

SUBJECT INDEX

Beauty-Animate (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Manhattan	IX	118
Merciles Beauty	III	112
Ode On A Grecian Urn	V	189
Ode To A Nightingale	V	186
On Lucretia Borgia's Hair	VI	73
Parting Of Launcelot And Guinevere, The	VII	109
Rape Of The Lock, The	VII	140
Robed In A Silken Robe	I	174
Ruth	V	131
Shakespeare's Sonnets	VIII	49
She Walks In Beauty	II	193
Sonnets To Laura	VII	104
Stanzas For Music	II	192
To A Greek Girl	IV	39
To Helen	VII	124
To A Skylark	VIII	65
To Rosemonde	III	111
To The Night	VIII	59
True Beauty, The	III	31

Beauty-Inanimate

As I Came Down From Lebanon	VII	237
Eileen Aroon	IV	191
Elegy In A Country Church Yard	IV	183
Hills	V	14
Homes Of England, The	V	41
Hymn To Pan	V	192
Kubla Khan	III	158
Lines	VIII	69
Manhattan	IX	118
Mannahatta	IX	201
Marian Drury	III	41
Mont Blanc	VII	218
My Garden	II	57
Ode On A Grecian Urn	V	189
Ode To The West Wind	VIII	61
Odyssey	VI	78
San Francisco	V	22
Sea, The	III	172
Song Of Wandering, A	IV	60
Thing Of Beauty, A	V	185

GENERAL INDEX

Beauty-Inanimate (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
To The Little House	VII	54
Trees	V	237

Character

Ballade Of Francois Villon, A	VIII	198
Barney McGee	V	149
Captain Reece	IV	123
Casey At The Bat	IX	94
Dispute Of The Heart And Body Of Francois Villon	IX	152
Ellen McJones Aberdeen	IV	120
Father O'Flynn	IV	180
Fighting Race, The	III	129
Finnigin To Flannigan	IV	137
General William Booth Enters Into Heaven	VI	101
Heathen Chinee	V	24
Integer Vitae	III	24
Jim Bludso	V	31
Juggling Jerry	VI	228
Little Breeches	V	33
Little Buttercup	IV	133
Little Orphant Annie	VII	182
Lord Chancellor's Song, The	IV	136
Lord High Admiral's Song	IV	134
Lucy	X	57
Mending Wall	IV	101
Mikado's Song, The	IV	130
Miniver Cheevey	VII	197
Noble Nature, The	V	182
Richard Cory	VII	198
Say Not The Struggle Naught Availeth	III	131
Seven Ages Of Man	VIII	43
Sir Galahad	IX	20
Singingwoman From The Wood's Edge, The	VII	11
Sluggard, The	IX	179
Song Of A Heathen	IV	137
Song Of Myself	IX	186
Vaquero	VII	15
Vicar, The	VII	150
Village Blacksmith, The	VI	113

SUBJECT INDEX

Charity

	VOL.	PAGE
Abou Ben Adhem.....	V	161
Ballad of Charity, An Excellent.....	III	94
Ballad of Judas Iscariot, The.....	II	114
Blue And The Gray, The.....	IV	89
Bridge Of Sighs, The.....	V	116
Cry Of The Children, The.....	II	60
Factories	X	11
For A' That.....	II	149
House By The Side Of The Road.....	IV	93
Little Christian, The.....	IV	113
Mercy	VIII	44
People's Petition, The	III	11
Scum Of The Earth.....	VII	230
Two Women	X	43
Universal Prayer, The.....	VII	141

Childhood

Battle of Blenheim, The.....	VIII	111
Cry Of The Children, The.....	II	60
Da Leetla Boy.....	III	183
Duna	VII	110
Epitaph On Eroton.....	VI	210
Erl-King, The	IV	155
Etude Realiste	VIII	201
For A Child	IX	183
Griggsby's Station	VII	185
I Remember, I Remember.....	V	132
In Schooldays	IX	212
Kentucky Babe	II	109
Land Of Counterpane, The.....	VIII	161
Land Of Nod, The.....	VIII	160
Life Lesson, A.....	VII	185
Little Boy Blue.....	IV	78
Little Christian, The	IV	113
Little Orphant Annie	VII	182
Lullaby	VII	217
Moo, Cow, Moo, The.....	III	170
New Poet, A	III	30
Now I Lay Me Down To Sleep.....	VII	161
One, Two, Three.....	II	129

GENERAL INDEX

Childhood (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Pied Piper Of Hamelin, The	II	84
Pipe A Song	II	40
Pirate Story	VIII	161
Strictly Germ Proof	V	15
Sweet And Low	IX	66
Wild Rose, The	IV	157
Wynken, Blynken and Nod	IV	84

Comradeship

Ballad Of Bouillabaisse, The	IX	77
Barney McGee	V	149
In Bohemia	VII	87
Invitation, The	VIII	63
Mermaid Tavern, The	V	194
Old Familiar Faces, The	VI	68
Stein Song, A	V	148

Contemplation

Ballade Of Things Known And Unknown	IX	150
Brahma	IV	74
Envoy	III	40
Give All To Love	IV	69
Impression	IV	177
My Mind To Me A Kingdom Is	IV	61
O Why Should The Spirit Of Mortal Be Proud?	VI	59
Old Clock On The Stairs, The	VI	126
Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam, The	V	218
To The Terrestrial Globe	IV	119

Contentment

Contentment	V	90
Heritage, The	VI	169
My Mind To Me A Kingdom Is	IV	61
Wish, A	VII	202

Conviviality

Alexander's Feast	IV	54
Anacr(e)ontick Verse	V	61
Auld Lang Syne	II	160
Back And Side Go Bare	I	159

SUBJECT INDEX

Conviviality (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Ballad Of Bouillabaisse, The	IX	77
Bring Us In Good Ale	I	63
Cynara	IV	48
Face On The Barroom Floor, The	III	202
Farewell To Tobacco, A	VI	63
Father O'Flynn	IV	180
Gaudeamus Igitur	I	90
Health, A	VII	113
Holiday At Hampton Court	III	207
In Bohemia	VII	87
Jolly Beggars, The	II	152
Mahogany Tree, The	IX	80
Men Of Gotham, The	VII	98
Mermaid Tavern, The	V	194
Persicos Odi	V	141
Revel, The	IV	46
Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam	V	218
Stein Song, A	V	148
There Is A Tavern	I	139
Tom Bowling	IV	18

Courage

Barbara Frietchie	IX	210
Celestial Surgeon, The	VIII	155
Columbus	VII	16
Concord Hymn, The	IV	69
Give All To Love	IV	69
Horatius At The Bridge	VI	176
How Did You Die?	III	171
Hymn To Adversity	IV	188
I Have A Rendezvous With Death	VIII	29
If Doughty Deeds	IV	179
Invictus	V	51
Jacobite Song	VIII	203
Jim Bludso	V	31
Landing Of The Pilgrim Fathers, The	V	42
Loss Of The Royal George	III	175
Old Sergeant, The	X	44
On His Blindness	VII	39
Revenge, The	IX	36

GENERAL INDEX

Courage (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Sea Dirge, A	VIII	40
Sheridan's Ride	VII	178
Solitude Of Alexander Selkirk, The	III	175
Song Of The New World	VII	51
Song Of The Western Men, The	V	30
Stanza On Freedom, A	VI	161
Texas Rangers	I	136
Warren's Address To The American Soldiers	VII	137
Wild Ride, The	V	13

Death

Adonais	VIII	72
After Death In Arabia	I	35
Alexander The Great	I	48
All Quiet Along The Potomac	I	175
Ann Rutledge	VI	224
Annabel Lee	VII	115
Another Way	II	38
Anthony to Cleopatra	VI	174
Armistice Day, 1926	IX	184
Ballade Of Old Time Ladies	IX	143
Ballade Of Old Time Lords	IX	144
Ballad Of Reading Gaol, The	X	16
Blue And The Gray, The	IV	89
Bonnie Annie	I	58
Bridge Of Sighs, The	V	116
Broken Song, A	VII	87
Burial Of Sir John Moore, The	X	52
Clarimonde	IV	117
Coronach	VIII	24
Cyllarus And Hylomone	VII	92
Da Leetla Boy	III	183
Dead In The Sierras	VII	14
Death And Life	III	167
Death Of Doctor Swift, From On The	VIII	169
Death of Joseph Rodman Drake, On The	V	19
Death Of The Hired Man, The	IV	102
Death The Leveller	VIII	82
Dirge	VII	95
Dirge For A Soldier	II	42
Doc Hill	VI	223

SUBJECT INDEX

Death (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Douglas	III	177
Dying Cowboy, The	I	77
Dying Lover, The	VIII	163
Eagle That Is Forgotten, The	VI	97
Elegie Americaine	IX	180
Elegy In A Country Churchyard	IV	183
Elegy On Mrs. Mary Blaize	IV	160
Elegy On The Death Of A Mad Dog	IV	159
Epitaph On Eroton	VI	210
Epitaph On Himself	I	21
Erl-King, The	IV	155
Fair Helen	I	84
Friar Of Orders Gray, The	VII	100
Great Heart	VI	52
Hall Of Cynddylan, The	I	93
Hamlet's Soliloquy	VIII	45
Heliodore Dead	VI	227
Highland Mary	II	148
Highwayman, The	VII	80
How's My Boy?	IV	20
If I Should Die To-Night	VIII	100
I In The Greyness Rose	VII	107
I Shall Not Care	VIII	222
In Flanders Fields	VI	227
Jim Bludso	V	31
Juggling Jerry	VI	228
King Of Denmark's Ride, The	VII	67
Knight's Tomb, The	III	160
Lady Of Shalott, The	IX	30
Lament Of Sir Ector	VI	198
Lenore	VII	125
Less Than The Dust	V	138
Lincoln	VI	202
Lines	VIII	69
Little Boy Blue	IV	78
Lorraine	VI	14
Lucy	X	57
Lycidas	VII	32
Lydia Is Gone This Many A Year	VII	180
Massa's In De Cold Ground	IV	96
Molly Magee	VI	223

GENERAL INDEX

Death (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Morte D'Arthur	IX	56
O Captain, My Captain	IX	200
Old Sergeant, The	X	44
On A Favorite Cat	IV	189
On Lucretia Borgia's Hair	VI	73
Poems Of West Ham	I	88
Prosopis	II	76
Raven, The	VII	127
Requiem	VIII	154
Requiem	VII	182
Requiescat	X	41
Rose Aylmer	VI	74
Sands of Dee, The	VI	15
Soldier, The	II	55
Soldier, The	III	168
Song	VII	204
Song Of The Harper	I	133
Song Of The Water-Nymph	VII	65
Spartan's Death, A	I	133
T. A. H.	II	37
Thanatopsis	II	101
Thermopylae	VIII	89
Thrée Fishers	VI	11
To The Night	VIII	59
Tom Bowling	IV	18
Ulalume	VII	133
Wake Of Tim O'Hara, The	II	110
With Rue My Heart Is Laden	V	144

Despair

City Of Dreadful Night, From	IX	108
Desolation	V	184
False Step, A	II	58
Helas	X	15
I Shall Not Care	VIII	222
Ladder, The	VIII	144
Lady of Shalott, The	IX	30
Richard Cory	VII	198
Threnos	VIII	70
With Rue My Heart Is Laden	V	144

SUBJECT INDEX

Drama

	VOL.	PAGE
Faust	IV	143
Parting Of Launcelot And Guinevere	VII	109

Dream

Adventurer, The	II	141
Ballad Of Dreamland, A	VIII	197
Desires	VI	225
Drake's Drum	VII	63
Dream-Pedlary	I	175
Forty Singing Seamen	VII	69
He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed	VII	90
Here's The End Of Dreamland	X	50
I In The Greyness Rose	VII	107
Land O' The Leal, The	VII	62
Lotus Eaters, The	IX	72
Music Makers, The	VII	89
Raven, The	VII	127
Sleep	V	192
Tom-O'Bedlam's Song	I	146
Vision Of Piers The Plowman	VI	79

Duty

From A Downtown Skyscraper	IV	109
Heroism	IV	66
Ode To Duty	X	58
Village Blacksmith, The	VI	113

Eulogy

Abraham Lincoln	VIII	218
Adonais	VIII	72
Ahkoond Of Swat, The	VI	83
Ann Rutledge	VI	224
Ballad Of Francois Villon, A	VIII	198
Burial Of Sir John Moore, The	X	52
Dagonet's Canzonet	VII	181
Death Of Joseph Rodman Drake, On The	V	19
Eagle That Is Forgotten, The	VI	97
Great Heart	VI	52
Helen	VI	207

GENERAL INDEX

	<i>Eulogy (continued)</i>	VOL.	PAGE
In Flanders Fields		VI	227
Ivry		VI	184
Lincoln		VI	202
Lycidas		VII	32
Mandalay		VI	39
Manhattan		IX	118
Marco Bozzaris		V	16
Mark Antony's Oration.		VIII	46
Milton		X	68
My Wife		VIII	156
O Captain, My Captain		IX	200
Question		VIII	71
Requiem (Richardson)		VII	182
Requiem (Stevenson)		VIII	154
Requiescat		X	41
San Francisco		V	22
Sylvia		VIII	40
Ternarie Of Littles, A		V	57
To My Grandmother		VI	69
To My Mistress		VI	71
To My Wife		X	40
Via Amoris		VIII	83

Fable

Æsop		VI	76
Cock And The Fox, The		VI	61

Faith

Before Sleeping		I	52
Crossing The Bar		IX	22
Discipline		V	53
England and Switzerland, 1802		X	57
Everlasting Mercy, The		VI	214
For A Child		IX	183
Her Name		V	159
Holy, Holy, Holy		V	35
Hound Of Heaven, The		IX	102
How Did You Die?		III	171
If This Were Faith		VIII	154

SUBJECT INDEX

Faith (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Invictus	V	51
Les Souvenirs Du Peuple	I	187
Mary Magdalene	IV	12
New Year's Burden, A	VII	214
Now I Lay Me Down To Sleep	VII	161
Ode On Immortality	X	63
On His Blindness	VII	39
Pippa Passes, Song From	II	94
Poems From The Bible	II	11
Prayer, A	IV	52
Prophet, The	VII	162
Say Not The Struggle Naught Availeth	III	131
Sir Galahad	IX	20
Solveig's Song	V	164
Song Of A Heathen, The	IV	137
Songs From The Sikh Bible	VIII	96
Song Of David, The	VIII	99
Splendid Spur, The	VII	164
Thanatopsis	II	101
Time, You Old Gypsy Man	V	67
To A Waterfowl	II	100
To Fortune	V	62
Universal Prayer, The	VII	141
Waiting	II	168
Warren's Address To The American Soldiers	VII	137
Water Mill, The	IV	44
Wild Ride, The	V	13

Fame

Aged Stranger, The	V	26
Antony To Cleopatra	VI	174
Bards Of Passion And Of Mirth	V	190
Conquerors, The	V	212
Eagle That Is Forgotten, The	VI	97
General William Booth Enters Into Heaven	VI	101
Great Heart	VI	52
Grenadiers, The	V	37
Lincoln	VI	202
Mermaid Tavern, The	V	194
Pillar Of Fame, The	V	62

GENERAL INDEX

Fancy	VOL.	PAGE
Adam	I	179
And Lightly, Like The Flowers	VII	203
As I Came Down From Lebanon	VII	237
Ballad Of Prose And Rhyme, The	IV	36
Ballade of Blue China	VI	77
Barrel-Organ, The	VII	74
Bells, The	I	53
Blessed Damozel, The	VII	205
Cards And Kisses	VI	171
Cherry-Ripe	V	57
Cupid	II	41
Dabbling In The Dew	I	74
Dagonet's Canzonet	VII	181
Ditty, A	VIII	84
Diwan Of Hafiz, The	V	64
Epilogue to "Midsummer Night's Dream"	VIII	48
Frustra	VIII	42
Gillyflower Of Gold, The	VII	57
Here's The End Of Dreamland	X	50
Holiday At Hampton Court	III	207
Indian Love Song	VI	237
Ladies Of St. James', The	IV	37
L'Allegro	VII	22
Lines	VIII	69
Love Me Little, Love Me Long	V	61
Lydia Is Gone This Many A Year	VII	180
Lyric, A	VI	73
May Queen, The	IX	66
Musmee, The	I	37
New Poet, A	III	30
Night-Piece To Julia	V	56
Passionate Sheperd To His Love, The	VI	206
Pitcher of Mignonette, A	II	132
Puritan's Ballad, A	X	71
Rhyme For Priscilla, A	VIII	79
Rosalynd's Madrigal	VI	103
Sally In Our Alley	III	32
Sphinx, The	X	28
Spring	VII	63
Time, You Old Gypsy Man	V	67

SUBJECT INDEX

Fancy (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Titwillow	IV	132
To A Catydid	IV	98
To A Skylark	VIII	65
To His Coy Mistress	VI	211
To The Not Impossible Him	VII	13
Vitas Hinnuleo	V	141
Way to Arcady, The	II	126
Wish, A	VII	86
Wishes For Supposed Mistress	III	179
World Apart	V	66
Young Love	VIII	36,

Fantasy

Cupid Swallowed	I	30
Desdemona's Song	VIII	46
Djinns	V	155
Fairies, The	I	25
Fairy Life, The	VIII	37
Forsaken Merman, The	I	43
Israfel	VII	123
Kubla Khan	III	158
Loreley	V	36
Men of Gotham, The	VII	98
Philomel	I	172
Pied Piper Of Hamelin, The	II	84
Puck's Song	VIII	41
Queen Of The Fairies, The	I	116
Sea Dirge, A	VIII	40
Song Of The Water Nymph	VII	65
Song Of Wandering, A	IV	60
Tom-O'-Bedlam's Song	I	146

Farewell

Auf Wiedersehen	VI	159
Farewell To Tobacco, A	VI	63
Good-Bye	IV	71
Good-Night	II	188
Kathleen Mavourneen	III	181
My Old Kentucky Home	IV	97
On Parting From His Wife	V	63

GENERAL INDEX

Farewell (continued)

VOL.	PAGE
IV	51
VIII	18
II	194

Fate

And Lightly Like The Flowers	VII	203
Ballade Of Old Time Ladies.....	IX	143
Ballade Of Old Time Lords.....	IX	144
End Of The Play, The.....	IX	74
Hereafter	IX	179
Heredity	V	154
Hymn To Adversity.....	IV	188
Invictus	V	51
Kitchen Clock, The	III	115
Life	I	169
Maud Muller	IX	217
Ode On Immortality	X	63
Old Clock On The Stairs, The.....	VI	126
Opportunity	V	165
Pillar Of The Cloud, The.....	VII	64
Threnos	VIII	70
To-Morrow	IX	139

Gallantry

Armada, The	VI	188
Boat Song	VIII	25
Bronco That Would Not Be Broken, The.....	VI	99
Charge Of The Light Brigade, The.....	IX	23
D'Artagnan's Ride	VII	56
Duet	VIII	143
Eldorado	VII	122
He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed.....	VII	90
I Have A Rendezvous With Death.....	VIII	29
If This Were Faith.....	VIII	154
In Bohemia	VII	87
Jacobite Song	VIII	203
Laugh And The World Laughs With You.....	X	14
Lochinvar	VIII	26
Parting Of Launcelot And Guinevere, The.....	VII	109
Paul Revere's Ride	VI	119

SUBJECT INDEX

Gallantry (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Revenge, The	IX	36
Song Of The Sword	V	46
Three Troopers, The	IX	112
To Althea From Prison	VI	153
To Fortune	V	62
Vagabond, The	VIII	157

Happiness

Contentment	V	90
Dinner Hour, The	VI	232
Fishers	VII	199
Invitation, The	VIII	63
Joy Of Life, The	IV	77
Joy O' Life, The (Garrison)	IV	111
Knee Deep In June	VII	189
L'Allegro	VII	22
Mahogany Tree, The	IX	80
Midsummer Days And Nights	V	52
Of His Lady's Old Age	VII	203
Old Sweetheart Of Mine, An	VII	192
Pack, Clouds, Away	V	63
Passionate Sheperd To His Love, The	VI	206
Pippa Passes, Song From	II	94
Song Of The Sorrow Of Melisande	III	118
Stein Song, A	V	148
To The Virgin, Hymn	VIII	23
Under The Greenwood Tree	VIII	39
Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea, A	III	182
Wish, A	VIII	202

Hate

Ballad Of Reading Gaol, The	X	16
Heredity	V	154
Samuel Hall	I	126
Skipper Ireson's Ride	IX	214
Soliloquy Of The Spanish Closter	II	94
Song Of The Greek Amazon	II	99

Heroism

African Chief, The	II	105
All Quiet Along The Potomac	I	175

GENERAL INDEX

	<i>Heroism (continued)</i>	VOL.	PAGE
Battle Of The Baltic	III	21	
Casabianca	V	44	
Concord Hymn, The	IV	69	
Heroism	IV	66	
Horatius At The Bridge	VI	176	
How Did You Die	III	171	
Jim Bludso	V	31	
Little Breeches	V	33	
Marco Bozzaris	V	16	
Revenge, The	IX	36	
Thermopylae	VIII	89	

History

Antony To Cleopatra	VI	174	
Armada, The	VI	188	
Ballad Of Captain Kidd, The	I	49	
Ballade Of Dead Cities	IV	178	
Ballade Of Old Time Ladies	IX	143	
Ballade Of Old Time Lords	IX	144	
Ballade Of Primitive Men, Double	VI	74	
Ballade Of The Hanging Gardens Of Babylon, The	VI	88	
Battle Of Blenheim, The	VIII	111	
Belshazzar	V	39	
Beowulf	I	182	
Casabianca	V	44	
Christmas Hymn, A	IV	41	
Columbus	VII	16	
Desolation	V	184	
Evolution	VIII	210	
Helen	VI	207	
Hymn To The Sun-God, Ra	I	95	
Landing Of The Pilgrim Fathers, The	V	42	
Les Souvenirs Du Peuple	I	187	
Old Timers	VII	221	
On Lucretia Borgia's Hair	VI	73	
Ozymandias Of Egypt	VIII	65	
Morte D'Arthur	IX	56	
Pompadour's Fan, The	IV	26	
Saga Of King Olaf, The	VI	139	
Schoolboy Reads His Iliad, The	VII	59	

SUBJECT INDEX

History (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Skipper Ireson's Ride	IX	214
Song Of The Harper	I	133
Song Of The Sword	V	46
Sphinx, The	X	28
Swamp Fox, The	VIII	86
To A Greek Girl	IV	39
Woinonomoin's Music	I	156

Home

Cottar's Saturday Night	II	153
Duna	VII	110
Empty	II	48
Good-Bye	IV	71
Hame, Hame, Hame	III	181
Hills Of Home	II	182
Home Sweet Home	VII	97
Homes Of England, The	V	41
House By The Side Of The Road, The	IV	93
I Remember, I Remember	V	132
My Old Kentucky Home	IV	97
Nearer Home	III	86
Old Folks At Home	IV	95
Out Where The West Begins	III	91
Silent Is The House	II	54
To The Little House	VII	54

Hope

Carpe, Diem	VIII	38
Choir Invisible, The	IV	63
Duet	VIII	143
Eldorado	VII	122
Everlasting Mercy, The	VI	214
Evolution	VIII	210
Falconer Of God, The	I	180
Great Adventurer, The	I	92
Great, Minimum, The	III	121
Hame, Hame, Hame	III	181
Her Name	V	159
Hound Of Heaven, The	IX	102

GENERAL INDEX

Hope (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Joy Of Life, The.....	IV	77
Lover's Appeal, The.....	X	70
My Wishes	X	74
Ode Written In 1746.....	III	164
One Way Of Love.....	II	84
Pack Clouds Away.....	V	63
Pippa Passes, Song From.....	II	94
Prosperity	II	76
Say Not The Struggle Naught Availeth.....	III	131
Silent Is The House.....	II	54
Song Of Defeat, A	III	119
Song Of The New World.....	VII	51
Time You Old Gypsy Man.....	V	67
Trysting Time	III	167
What Of The Night.....	II	47
Work	VII	52
Valley Of Humiliation, The.....	II	133

Humor

Adam	I	179
Ahkoond Of Swat, The.....	VI	83
Ballad Of A Cruel Fate.....	II	140
Ballade Of Primitive Man, Double.....	VI	74
Ballade Of Suicide, A	III	117
Barney McGee	V	149
Behold The Deeds.....	II	124
Betrothed, The	VI	28
Bingo	I	53
Butter & Eggs And A Pound Of Cheese.....	III	14
Candor	II	131
Captain Reece	IV	123
Casey At The Bat.....	IX	94
Casey Jones	I	64
Comet, The	V	92
Companions	III	17
Complaint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse, The.....	III	114
Contentment	V	90
De Glory Road.....	X	54
Dighton Is Engaged.....	II	138
Echo	VII	226

SUBJECT INDEX

Humor (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Elegy On Mrs. Mary Blaze.....	IV	160
Elegy On The Death Of A Mad Dog.....	IV	139
Ellen M'Jones Aberdeen.....	IV	120
Fair Amoret	III	169
Faithless Nellie Gray.....	V	134
Ferry To Nowhere, The.....	III	81
Finnigan To Flannigan.....	IV	137
First Love	III	16
Gift, The	IV	161
Heathen Chinee	V	24
I Know Where I'm Going.....	I	97
If I Can Be By Her.....	V	238
If I Should Die.....	V	240
Jackdaw Of Rheims, The.....	I	164
King Of Yvetot, The	I	189
Kitchen Clock, The.....	III	115
Kitty Wants To Write.....	II	136
Knife Grinder, The	III	28
Ladies, The	VI	37
Little Buttercup	IV	133
Little Miss Muffet.....	III	84
Little Peach, The	IV	79
Lord Chancellor's Song, The.....	IV	136
Mia Carlotta	III	185
Mikado's Song, The.....	IV	130
Moo-Cow-Moo, The	III	170
My Angeline	VIII	101
My Love In Her Attire.....	I	104
Nothing To Wear.....	II	174
Ode To Tobacco.....	III	13
On A Favorite Cat.....	IV	189
Owl-Critic, The	IV	86
Pessimist, The	V	237
Phillada Flouts Me.....	I	113
Politician, The	II	39
Pope, The	VI	93
Post-Impressionism	VIII	216
Probabilities	IX	114
Purple Cow, The	II	136
Raging Canawl	I	118

GENERAL INDEX

Humor (continued)	VOL.	PAGE
Razor Seller	IX	173
Recruit, The	III	88
Rich Man, The	I	17
Robinson Crusoe's Island	III	79
Romance Of The Carpet, The	II	133
Sally In Our Alley	III	32
Siege Of Belgrade, The	I	129
Song Of The Sorrow Of Melisande	III	118
Sorrows Of Werther	IX	82
Strictly Germ Proof	V	15
Then Ag'in	IV	92
There Is A Tavern In The Town	I	139
Titwillow	IV	132
To A Catydid	IV	98
To Chloe	VII	158
To Lesbia	III	88
To Sally	I	17
To The Terrestrial Globe	IV	119
Turkey In The Straw	I	147
University Of Gottingen, The	III	26
V-a-s-e, The	VII	200
Wake Of Tim O'Hara, The	II	110
Wal, I Swan	I	150
When The Sultan Goes To Ispahan	I	22
Whistler, The	I	155
Widow Machree	VI	154
Widow Malone, The	VI	91
Wonderful One Horse Shay, The	V	83
Wreck Of The Julie Plante	IV	52
Yarn Of The Nancy Bell, The	IV	127
You Are Old Father William	III	48

Imagination

Arabian Nights, Recollections Of The	IX	25
Atalanta In Calydon	VIII	199
Bacchus	VIII	81
Ballade Of The Junkman	VI	89
Blessed Damozel, The	VII	205
Cyllarus And Hylomone	VII	92
Desdemona's Song	VIII	46

SUBJECT INDEX

Imagination (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Dolores	VIII	171
Dream-Pedlary	I	175
Eldorado	VII	122
Evolution	VIII	210
Fairy Life, The	VIII	37
He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed	VII	90
Hereafter	IX	179
Hesperia	VIII	189
Highwayman, The	VII	80
Hound Of Heaven, The	IX	102
Hymn To Diana	V	182
In Bohemia	VII	87
Israfel	VII	123
La Bella Donna	X	41
Ladder, The	VIII	144
Land O' The Leal, The	VII	62
Lenore	VII	125
Lines	VIII	69
Love's Philosophy	VIII	59
Madrigal, A May	VIII	78
Music Makers, The	VII	89
Ode To A Nightingale	V	186
Ode To Aphrodite	VII	222
Ode To The Golden Age	VIII	211
On The Late Massacre In Piedmont	VII	38
Puck's Song	VIII	41
Puppet Show Of Life, The	VII	233
Question	VIII	71
Rosary, The	VII	201
Song Of The Water-Nymph	VII	65
Thing Of Beauty, A	V	185
To A Skylark	VIII	65
To Helen	VII	124
Willy Smith At The Ball Game	VIII	153

Lamentation

Ahkoond Of Swat, The	VI	83
Lament For Flodden	IV	64
Poems From The Bible	II	11
Rose Aylmer	VI	74

GENERAL INDEX

	Life	VOL.	PAGE
Death And Life		III	167
Envoy		III	40
Hamlet's Soliloquy		VIII	45
Joy Of Life, The		IV	77
Life Is A Narrow Vale		V	172
 Love			
After Death In Arabia		I	35
Alice Brand		VIII	18
Allen-A-Dale		VIII	16
Annie Laurie		VII	238
Another Way		II	38
Astrophel		VIII	132
Auld Robin Gray		VI	94
Aux Italiens		VI	233
Ballade Of The Hanging Gardens Of Babylon, The		VI	88
Barrel-Organ, The		VII	74
Blessed Damozel, The		VII	205
Bluebells Of Scotland, The		I	57
Bonnie Annie		I	58
Broken Song, A		VII	87
Caliph's Draught, The		I	39
Candor		II	131
Carpe Diem		VIII	38
Christian Slave		V	45
Cleopatra		VIII	164
Courtin', The		VI	166
Courtship Of Miles Standish, The		VI	107
Cupid		II	41
Cyllarus And Hylomone		VII	92
Dance The Jig		IX	139
Dark Rosaleen		VI	199
Dead Letter, A		IV	22
Desires		VI	225
Discipline		V	53
Ditty		VIII	84
Diwan Of Hafiz, The		V	64
Don Juan		II	195
Douglas		III	177
Down In Yonder Meadow		I	77

SUBJECT INDEX

Love (continued)	VOL.	PAGE
"Du Bist Wie Eine Blume".....	V	38
Duet	VIII	143
Dying Lover, The	VIII	163
Egyptian Love Song	I	83
Eileen Aroon	IV	191
Elegie Americaine	IX	180
Empty	II	48
Encouragements To A Lover	VIII	169
Eve Of St. Agnes, The	V	198
Evolution	VIII	210
Fair Helen	I	84
Fair Ines	V	122
False Step, A	II	58
First Love	III	16
Flower Of Love, The	X	25
Forsaken	I	87
Frustra	VIII	42
Gilly Flower Of Gold, The	VII	57
Give All To Love	IV	69
Great Adventurer, The	I	92
Great Lover, The	II	56
Grieve Not, Ladies	II	51
Health, A	VII	113
Her Letter	V	27
Her Name	V	159
Here Recline You	I	33
High Way Man, The	VII	80
Highland Mary	II	148
I Know Where I'm Going	I	97
I In The Greyness Rose	VII	107
If	IX	114
If Doughty Deeds	IV	179
If War Be Kind	III	178
In The Season	VIII	159
Indian Love Song	VI	237
Interlude, An	VIII	194
Jenny Kissed Me	V	161
Jock Of Hazeldean	VIII	28
Juana	VII	60
Kathleen Mavourneen	III	181

GENERAL INDEX

<i>Love (continued)</i>	VOL.	PAGE
King of Denmark's Ride, The.....	VII	67
Kitchen Clock, The	III	115
Ladder, The	VIII	144
Lady of Shallott, The.....	IX	30
Lasca	IV	15
Lavender's Blue	I	99
Lines	VIII	69
Lochinvar	VIII	26
Love	III	161
Love At Sea.....	IV	116
Love Is Enough.....	VI	73
Love Let The Wind Cry.....	VII	223
Love Me Little, Love Me Long.....	V	61
Love Triumphant	VI	58
Go Lovely Rose	IX	176
Lover, A	VII	114
Lover's Appeal, A	X	70
Love's Philosophy	VIII	59
Lucy	X	57
Madrigal, A May	VIII	78
Mandalay	VI	39
Manly Heart, The.....	X	51
Marion Drury	III	41
Maud	IX	11
Maud Muller	IX	217
Merciles Beauty	III	112
Mia Carlotta	III	185
Midsummer Days And Nights.....	V	52
Modern Woman To Her Lover, The.....	X	11
Music When Soft Voices Die.....	VIII	71
My Honey, My Love.....	V	20
My Love In Her Attire.....	I	104
My Wife	VIII	156
Myself Again	V	144
New Year's Burden, A	VII	214
Night Has A Thousand Eyes, The.....	II	45
Night-Piece To Julia.....	V	56
O Susanna	I	109
Ode On A Grecian Urn.....	V	189
Ode To The Golden Age.....	VIII	211

SUBJECT INDEX

Love (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Of His Lady's Old Age.....	VII	203
Oh! Dear!	I	105
Old Stuff	VIII	215
Old Sweetheart Of Mine, An	VII	192
On A Girdle	IX	175
Once On A Time.....	I	163
One Way Of Love.....	II	84
Out There Somewhere.....	VI	54
Parting And Meeting.....	II	83
Parting Of Launcelot And Guinevere, The.....	VII	109
Passionate Shepherd To His Love, The.....	VI	206
Phillida And Corydon.....	II	53
Phillida Flouts Me.....	I	113
Philosopher, The	VII	13
Pierrot	VIII	221
Poems From The Bible.....	II	11
Puritan's Ballad, The	X	71
Question	VIII	71
Raven, The	VII	127
Red Red Rose, A.....	II	150
Renunciation	III	25
Requiescat	X	41
Robin Adair	V	214
Rosary, The	VII	201
Rose Aylmer	VI	74
Rosalind's Madrigal	VI	103
Ruth	V	131
Seat Under The Tree, The	IX	97
Shakespeare's Sonnets	VIII	49
She Walks In Beauty	II	193
She Was A Phantom Of Delight.....	X	56
Silent Is The House.....	II	54
Solveig's Song	V	164
Song	VIII	217
Song (Rossetti)	VII	204
Sonnets From The Portuguese.....	II	66
Sonnets To Laura	VII	104
Sparrow, The	III	88
Stanzas	II	190
Stanzas For Music.....	II	192

GENERAL INDEX

	Love (continued)	VOL.	PAGE
Supplication, A		X	69
Sylvia		VIII	40
Ternarie Of Littles, A		V	57
There Is A Lady Sweet And Kind		I	139
To A Woman		V	154
To Althea From Prison		VI	153
To Celia		V	183
To Helen		VII	124
To His Coy Mistress		VI	211
To Inez		II	186
To Lesbia		III	88
To Lucasta On Going To The Wars		VI	152
To My Mistress		VI	71
To My Wife		X	40
To Rosemounde		III	111
To Sally		I	17
To The Night		VIII	59
Troy Town		VII	210
Trysting Time		III	167
Unalterable		I	148
Unfaithful Shepherdess, The		I	149
Virgil's Pastoral III		IX	154
Vitas Hunneleo		V	141
Way To Arcady, The		II	126
Weary Lot, A		VIII	18
Wearyin' For You		VIII	145
Welcome, The		IV	11
When The Sultan Goes To Ispahan		I	22
Widow Machree		VI	154
Widow Malone, The		VI	91
Wish, A		VII	86
Wish, A (Rogers)		VII	202
Wishes For The Supposed Mistress		III	179
Woman's Question, A		VII	159
World Apart, A		V	66
Youth And Art		II	73
Youth And Love		VIII	158

Loyalty

Auld Lang Syne		II	160
Douglas		III	177

SUBJECT INDEX

Loyalty (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Her Letter	V	27
If Doughty Deeds	IV	179
Incident Of The French Camp	II	97
Ivry	VI	184
Jaffar	V	162
Massa's In De Cold Ground	IV	96
My Heart's In The Highlands	II	151
O Captain, My Captain	IX	200
Old Sergeant, The	X	44
Poems From The Bible	II	11
Robin Adair	V	214
Song Of Defeat, A	III	119
Song of Marion's Men	II	107
Song Of The Western Men, The	V	30
Spartan's Death, A	I	133
Vagabonds, The	IX	123

Magic

Abdu Ben Adhem	V	161
Automobile, The	VI	195
Congo, The	VI	95
La Belle Dame Sans Merci	V	195
Visit From St. Nicholas, A	VII	46
Witch Of Fife, The	V	68

Man

Ballade Of Primitive Man, The Double	VI	74
Congo, The	VI	95
Death Of The Hired Man, The	IV	102
Elegy Written In A Country Churchyard	IV	183
Essay On Man	VII	138
For A' That	II	149
Hymn To Adversity	IV	188
Manly Heart, The	X	51
Mending Wall	IV	101
Our Two Opinions	IV	80
Out Where The West Begins	III	91
Scum O' The Earth	VII	230
Sons Of Martha, The	VI	46
Thanks	V	211
What Constitutes A State	V	180

GENERAL INDEX

	Memory	VOL.	PAGE
Absence		I	48
Old Sweetheart Of Mine, An.		VII	192
Annie Laurie		VII	238
Arabian Nights, Collections Of The		IX	25
Armistice Day, 1926		IX	184
Aux Italiens		VI	233
Ballade Of Bouillabaisse, The		IX	77
Ballade Of Old Time Ladies, The		IX	143
Ballade Of Old Time Lords, The		IX	144
Blue And The Gray, The		IV	89
Buccaneer		VI	12
Cane Bottomed Chair, The		IX	82
Christian Slave		V	45
Clarimonde		IV	117
Concord Hymn, The		IV	69
Coronach		VIII	24
Cynara		IV	48
Dead Letter, A		IV	22
Deserted Village, The		IV	162
Duet		VIII	143
Elegy Written In A Country Churchyard		IV	183
Emmy		VIII	209
Fair Helen		I	84
First Love		III	16
Flight Of Youth, The		VIII	162
Forsaken		I	87
Great Minimum, The		III	121
Griggsby's Station		VII	185
Haunted House, The		IX	141
Heliodore Dead		VI	227
Hereafter		IX	179
How's My Boy		IV	20
I In The Greyness Rose		VII	107
I Remember, I Remember		V	132
In School Days		IX	212
Juana		VII	60
Lasea		IV	15
Lenore		VII	125
Long Trail, The		VI	42
Mandalay		VI	39

SUBJECT INDEX

Memory (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Minuet, The	IV	40
My Old Kentucky Home	IV	97
Ode On Intimations Of Immortality.....	X	63
Ode To A Nightingale.....	V	186
Oft' In The Stilly Night.....	VII	48
Old Familiar Faces, The	VI	68
Raven, The	VII	127
Shandon Bells, The.....	VI	196
Spanish Johnny	III	87
Song	VII	204
Tarantella	I	177
Ulalume	VII	133
Unfaithful Shepherdess, The	I	149
Woodspurge, The	VII	215

Motherhood

How's My Boy	IV	20
Lullaby	VII	217
May Queen, The	IX	66
Rock Me To Sleep	I	23
Son, The	IX	117
Wynken, Blynken And Nod	IV	84

Music

Alexander's Feast	IV	34
Aux Italiens	VI	233
Boy And The Flute, The	II	39
Choir Invisible, The	IV	63
General William Booth Enters Into Heaven	VI	101
I Broke The Spell That Held Me Long	II	104
Kentucky Babe	II	109
Kubla Khan	III	158
Music When Soft Voices Die	VIII	71
Musical Instrument, A	II	59
Ode To A Nightingale	V	186
Pied Piper Of Hamelin, The	II	84
Pierrot	VIII	221
Pipe A Song	II	40
Red, Red, Rose, A	II	150
Shandon Bells, The	VI	196

GENERAL INDEX

Music (continued)	VOL.	PAGE
Song Of The Banjo, The.....	VI	48
Song Of The Harper.....	I	133
Stanzas For Music	II	192
Tarantella	I	177
To A Sky Lark	VIII	65
Woinomoinen's Music	I	156

Narrative

Aged Stranger, The	V	26
Alan-a-Dale	VIII	16
Alexander's Feast	IV	54
Armada, The	VI	188
Astrophel	VIII	132
Ballad Of Beau Brocade, The.....	IV	27
Ballad Of Reading Gaol.....	X	16
Barbara Frietchie	IX	210
Belshazzar	V	39
Bloody Son, The	I	54
Bonnie Anne	I	58
Canterbury Tales	III	98
Canute, King	IX	87
Captain Reece	IV	123
Casey At The Bat.....	IX	94
Clerk Saunders	I	67
Courtship Of Miles Standish, The.....	VI	107
Dante's Inferno	III	186
Dead Letter, A	IV	22
Deserted Village, The	IV	162
Dying Cowboy, The	I	77
Eileen Aroon	IV	191
Ellen M'Jones Aberdeen	IV	120
Eugene Aram	V	124
Evangeline	VI	115
Eve Of St. Agnes.....	V	198
Faerie Queen, The	VIII	114
Faithless Nellie Gray.....	V	134
Faust	IV	143
Friar of Orders Grey, The.....	VII	100
Gilly Flower Of Gold.....	VII	57
Heathen Chinee, The	V	24

SUBJECT INDEX

Narrative (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Hiawatha	VI	135
High Tide On The Coast Of Lincolnshire	V	166
Homer's Illiad	V	97
Homer's Oddyssey	V	112
Horatius At The Bridge	VI	176
Jaffar	V	162
Jesse James	I	161
La Belle Dame Sans Merci	V	195
Lady Of The Lake, The	VIII	11
Locksley Hall	IX	42
Loreley	V	36
Lorraine	VI	14
Margery Daw	V	80
Maud Muller	IX	217
Owl-Critic, The	IV	86
Ostler Joe	VIII	89
Paradise Lost	VII	17
Sir Patrick Spens	I	130
Paul Revere's Ride	VI	119
Pelters Of Pyramids	V	142
Rhyme Of The Ancient Mariner, The	III	134
Robin Hood And Allen-a-Dale	I	121
Skeleton In Armor, The	VI	129
Snowbound	IX	202
Texas Rangers	I	136
Thomas The Rhymer	I	142
Three Idlers, The	VII	172
Three Troopers, The	IX	112
Vagabonds, The	IX	123
Vision Of Piers The Plowman	VI	79
Visit From St. Nicholas, A	VII	46
Witch Of Fife, The	V	68
Wonderful One Horse Shay, The	V	83
Wreck Of The Julie Plante	IV	52
Wyf Of Bath, The	III	99
Yarn Of The Nancy Bell, The	IV	127

Nature

As I Came Down From Lebanon	VII	237
Atalanta In Calydon	VIII	199
Aubade	VIII	42

GENERAL INDEX

<i>Nature (continued)</i>	VOL.	PAGE
Bacchus	VIII	81
Black Vulture, The	VIII	152
Boat Song	VIII	25
Bronco That Would Not Be Broken, The	VI	99
Canterbury Tales	III	98
Cataract Of Lodore, The	VIII	107
Chambered Nautilus, The	V	95
Colin	IX	115
Cologne	III	160
Congo, The	VI	95
Corrina's Going A-Maying	V	58
Cuckoo Song	I	73
Dabbling In The Dew	I	74
Daffodils	X	62
Dead In The Sierras	VII	14
Diwan Of Hafiz, The	V	64
Du Bist Wie Eine Blume	V	38
Eagle, The	IX	36
Eileen Aroon	IV	191
Elegy Written In A Country Churchyard	IV	183
Evangeline	VI	115
Evensong	VIII	156
Everlasting Mercy, The	VI	214
Evolution	VIII	210
Falconer Of God, The	I	180
Go Lovely Rose	IX	176
Hesperia	VIII	189
Hiawatha	VI	135
Hills	V	14
Hills Of Home	II	182
Hob Nails In Eden	VII	227
Humble Bee, The	IV	72
Hymn To Pan, A	V	192
In The Orchard	VIII	187
In The Season	VIII	159
Indian Serenade, The	VIII	77
Invitation, The	VIII	63
Ivy Green, The	IV	19
John Peel	IV	182
Lake Isle Of Innisfree, The	X	73

SUBJECT INDEX

Nature (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Lady Of The Lake, The	VIII	11
Lightning, The	VII	39
Loreley	V	36
Love Let The Wind Cry	VII	223
Love's Philosophy	VIII	59
Madrigal, A May	VIII	78
Marian Drury	III	41
Marshes of Glynn, The	VI	85
Mending Wall	IV	101
Mont Blanc	VII	218
Moonlight And Music	VIII	48
Music When Soft Voices Die	VIII	71
My Garden	II	57
My Wishes	X	74
Night-Piece To Julia	V	56
Ode To Evening	III	165
Ode To The Golden Age	VIII	211
On A Favorite Cat	IV	189
Out Where The West Begins	III	91
Petrel, The	V	164
Phillida And Corydon	II	53
Philomel	I	172
Roses	I	32
Seat Under The Tree, The	IX	97
Similar Cases	IV	139
Song Of The Brook	IX	18
Sonnet	VIII	30
Sowers Song, The	III	39
Spanish Johnny	III	87
Spring Song	III	42
Spring's Welcome	VI	172
Stupidity Street	V	67
Swan, A	V	163
Thanatopsis	II	101
To A Catydid	IV	98
To A Mouse	II	146
To A Skylark	VIII	65
To A Water Fowl	II	100
To Daffadils	V	55
To The Cuckoo	X	60

GENERAL INDEX

Nature (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
To The Night	VIII	59
Trees	V	237
Tyger, The	II	40
Violet, The	IV	158
Vergil's Pastoral III	IX	154
Wild Rose, The	IV	157
Witch Of Fife, The	V	68
Woodman, Spare That Tree	VII	55

Nonsense

Bells, The	I	53
Bingo	I	53
Captain Reece	IV	123
Clementine	I	66
Cow Slips Away, The	V	240
Crazy Song To The Air Of Dixie	I	72
Dinky Bird, The	IV	81
Faithless Nellie Gray	V	134
Famous Ballad Of The Jubilee Cup, The	VII	165
Farewell And Adieu	I	86
Ferry To Nowhere, The	III	81
Height Of The Ridiculous, The	V	89
Hunting Of The Snark	III	55
It Is My Own Invention	III	49
Jabberwocky	III	46
Jack O' Diamonds	I	97
Jim-Jam King Of The Jou-Jous, The	VIII	167
Lavender's Blue	I	99
My Angeline	VIII	101
Nephelidia	VIII	205
Nonsense Verses	VI	67
O! Susanna	I	109
Owl And The Pussy Cat, The	VI	87
Purple Cow, The	II	136
Raging Canawl, The	I	118
Siege Of Belgrade, The	I	129
Titwillow	IV	132
Tom-O-Bedlam's Song	I	146
Turkey In The Straw	I	147

SUBJECT INDEX

Nonsense (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Walrus And The Carpenter, The.....	III	52
Yarn Of The Nancy Bell, The.....	IV	127
You Are Old, Father William.....	III	48

Parody

Ben Bolt	IV	75
If I Should Die.....	V	240
Little Miss Muffet	III	84
Nephelidia	VIII	205
Up The Spout	VIII	207
You Are Old, Father William.....	III	48

Passion

Annabel Lee	VII	115
Balcony, The	I.	173
Bedouin Song, The.....	VIII	214
Clarimonde	IV	117
Cleopatra	VIII	164
Cynara	IV	48
Dark Rosaleen	VI	199
Dolores	VIII	171
Flower Of Love	X	25
Haunted House, The.....	IX	141
Helas	X	15
Helen	VI	207
In The Orchard	VIII	187
Indian Serenade, The	VIII	77
Kasmiri Song	V	137
La Belle Dame Sans Merci.....	V	195
Less Than The Dust	V	138
Love At Sea.....	IV	116
Maud	IX	11
Parting Of Launcelot And Guinevere, The.....	VII	109
Robed In A Silken Robe.....	I	174
Sphinx, The	X	28
To A Woman	V	154
Troy Town	VII	210
Ulalume	VII	133
Valgovind's Song	V	136

GENERAL INDEX

Patriotism	VOL.	PAGE
America	VIII	106
America For Me	IX	137
American Flag, The	IV	49
Armada, The	VI	188
Battle Hymn Of The Republic, The	V	152
Battle Of The Baltic	III	21
Blue And The Gray, The	IV	89
Bluebells Of Scotland, The	I	57
Boat Song	VIII	25
Boyne Water, The	I	60
Concord Hymn, The	IV	69
Cottar's Saturday Night, The	II	153
Dixie	VII	111
England And Switzerland, 1802	X	57
Good Night	II	188
Grenadiers, The	V	37
Hame, Hame, Hame	III	181
Harp That Once Thru Tara's Halls, The	VII	50
Hearts Of Oak	IV	110
Hohenlinden	III	23
Homes Of England, The	V	41
Horatius At The Bridge	VI	176
How They Brought The Good News From Ghent To Aix	II	77
Incident Of The French Camp	II	97
Mannahatta	IX	201
March Of The Men Of Harlech	I	103
Marco Bozzaris	V	16
Marines' Song, The	I	103
Marseillaise	VII	215
My Heart's In The Highlands	II	151
My Maryland	VII	176
National Anthem Of Japan, The	I	105
Ode Written In 1746	III	164
Old Ironsides	V	82
Over There	III	133
Paul Revere's Ride	VI	119
Rule Britiannia	IX	111
Sheridan's Ride	VII	178
Ship Of State, The	VI	129

SUBJECT INDEX

Patriotism (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Soldier, The	II	55
Song Of The Western Men, The.....	V	30
Star Spangled Banner, The.....	V	216
Warren's Address	VII	137
Watch On The Rhine, The.....	I	59
Wearing Of The Green, The.....	I	152
What Constitutes A State.....	V	180
Ye Mariners Of England.....	III	19

Philosophy

Abou Ben Adhem	V	161
Æsop	VI	76
Alexander The Great	I	48
And Lightly Like The Flowers.....	VII	203
Ballade Of The Junkman.....	VI	89
Ballade Of Things Known And Unknown.....	IX	150
Ballade Of Women Of Paris, The.....	IX	148
Barefoot Boy, The	IX	221
Betrothed, The	VI	28
Blow Winter Wind.....	VIII	42
Bridge, The	VI	124
Celestial Surgeon, The	VIII	155
Chambered Nautilus, The	V	95
Choir Invisible, The	IV	63
Compleint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse, The.....	III	114
Dante's Inferno	III	186
Death Of Doctor Swift, The.....	VIII	169
Death Of The Hired Man, The.....	IV	102
Desolation	V	184
Difference, The	VIII	211
Dinner Hour, The	VI	232
Dispute Of The Heart And Body Of Francois Villon	IX	152
Ditty	VIII	84
Diwan Of Hafiz, The.....	V	64
Echo	VII	226
Emmy	VIII	209
Epilogue To "Midsummer Night's Dream".....	VIII	48
Essay On Man	VII	138
Evolution	VIII	210
Fidèle	VIII	39

GENERAL INDEX

<i>Philosophy (continued)</i>	VOL.	PAGE
Fishers	VII	199
Great Lover, The	II	56
Hamlet's Soliloquy	VIII	45
Home	V	11
Hudibras	II	169
Hymn To The Virgin	VIII	23
Integer Vitae	III	24
Ivy Green, The	IV	19
Juggling Jerry	VI	228
Ladies, The	VI	37
Laugh And The World Laughs With You	X	14
Life Is A Narrow Vale	V	172
Lightning	VII	39
Locksley Hall	IX	42
Love's Philosophy	VIII	59
Love Triumphant	VI	58
M'Andrew's Hymn	VI	17
Madrigal, A	VIII	38
Mark Anthony's Oration	VIII	46
Memorabilia	II	79
Merciles Beauty	III	112
Mercy	VIII	44
Miniver Cheevy	VII	197
Mithridates	V	144
Modern Woman To Her Lover, The	X	11
My Mind To Me A Kingdom Is	IV	61
My Wishes	X	74
Night Has A Thousand Eyes, The	II	45
Noble Nature, The	V	182
Ode To A Nightingale	V	186
Ode To Evening	III	165
Our Two Opinions	IV	80
Outwitted	VI	205
Ozymandias Of Egypt	VIII	65
Parting, The	IV	51
Pessimist, The	V	237
Philosopher, The	VII	13
Pompadour's Fan, The	IV	26
Problem, The	IV	66
Puppet Show Of Life, The	VII	233

SUBJECT INDEX

Philosophy (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam, The.....	V	218
Scum O' The Earth.....	VII	230
Seven Ages Of Man	VIII	43
Sphinx Speaks, The	VII	219
Stanzas	II	190
Stupidity Street	V	67
Superiority	III	168
Swan, A	V	163
T. A. H.	II	37
Thanks	V	211
Then Ag'in	IV	92
Three Idlers, The	VII	172
To Daffadils	V	55
Triad	III	178
True Beauty, The	III	31
Tubal Cain	VI	193
Two Women	X	43
Unalterable	I	148
Unwelcome	I	150
Virgil's Pastoral III.....	IX	154
Waiting	II	168
Water Mill, The Lesson Of The.....	IV	44
When I Was One And Twenty.....	V	143
When The Frost Is On The Punkin.....	VII	187
Why Should The Spirit of Mortal Be Proud?.....	VI	59
Wisdom	III	169
World Is Too Much With Us, The.....	X	61

Pleasure

Back And Side Go Bare, Go Bare!.....	I	159
Beer	I	42
Bring Us In Good Ale.....	I	63
Gaudemus Igitur	I	90
Jolly Beggars, The	II	152
King Of Yvetot, The	I	189
Ode To Tobacco	III	13
On Drinking	I	30
Parting And Meeting	II	83
Sowers Song, The	III	39
To Celia	V	183

GENERAL INDEX

	Poetry	VOL.	PAGE
Adonais		VIII	72
Ballad Of François Villon, The		VIII	198
Bards Of Passion And Of Mirth		V	190
Mermaid Tavern, The		V	194
Odyssey, The		VI	78
Prayer			
Before Sleeping		I	52
Crossing The Bar		IX	22
D'Avalo's Prayer		VI	213
Hear Me, O God!		V	181
Hymn To The Virgin		VIII	23
Hymn To Diana		V	182
Now I Lay Me Down To Sleep		VII	161
Old May Song		I	106
On The Late Massacre In Piedmont		VII	38
People's Petition, The		III	11
Poems From The Bible		II	11
Prayer, A		IV	52
Prayer		IX	136
Prayers of Steel		VII	219
Prophet, The		VII	162
Supplication, A		X	69
Sunset		II	132
Thanks		V	211
Universal Prayer, The		VII	141
Pride			
Good-bye		IV	71
Insatiable Sex, The		IV	109
Prophecy			
Boadicea		III	173
Homer's Odyssey		V	112
Music Makers, From The		VII	89
Ode On Immortality		X	63
Poems From The Bible		II	11
Prophet, The		VII	162

SUBJECT INDEX

Religion	VOL.	PAGE
Abide With Me	VI	172
Abou Ben Adhem	V	161
Ballad Of Judas Iscariot, The	II	114
Bells, The	I	53
Belshazzar	V	39
Brahma	IV	74
Buddha, The Psalms Of	II	121
Christmas Hymn, A	IV	41
Conquerors, The	V	212
Destruction Of Sennacherib, The	II	192
Discipline	V	53
General William Booth Enters Into Heaven	VI	101
Holy, Holy, Holy	V	35
Landing Of The Pilgrim Fathers, The	V	42
Little Christian, The	IV	113
Mohammed	VII	40
Nearer Home	III	86
Nearer To Thee	I	19
Oh, That I Had Wings Like A Dove	I	110
On The Late Massacre In Piedmont	VII	38
Poems From The Bible	II	11
Prayers Of Steel	VII	219
Problem, The	IV	66
Prospect	II	76
Roll, Jordan, Roll	I	126
Soliloquy Of The Spanish Cloister	II	94
Song Of A Heathen, The	IV	137
Sunset	II	132
Swing Low, Sweet Chariot	I	136
There Is A Stream	VI	221
Thy Way Not Mine	II	43
To A Waterfowl	II	100
Tyger, The	II	40
Valley Of Humiliation, The	II	133
What Of The Night	II	47

Romance

Allen-A-Dale	VIII	16
Atalanta In Calydon	VIII	199
Ballad Of Captain Kidd, The	I	49

GENERAL INDEX

Romance (continued)	VOL.	PAGE
Buccaneer	VI	12
Cargoes	VI	212
Cavalier Tunes	II	80
Chicago	VII	220
Eldorado	VII	122
Feet Of The Young Men, The	VI	32
Forty Singing Seamen	VII	69
Friar Of Orders Gray, The	VII	100
From Romany To Rome	V	172
Gipsy Trail, The	VI	35
Great Adventurer, The	I	92
Here's The End Of Dreamland	X	50
Hobnails In Eden	VII	227
In Bohemia	VII	87
Jesse James	I	161
Jock Of Hazeldean	VIII	28
Joy O' Life, The	IV	111
Ladies Of St. James's, The	IV	37
Lasca	IV	15
Lepanto	III	122
Life On The Ocean Wave, A	VII	224
Lochinvar	VIII	26
Long Trail, The	VI	42
M'Andrew's Hymn	VI	17
Memorabilia	II	79
Morgan	VIII	150
Morte D'Arthur	IX	56
Musical Instrument, A	II	59
Names Of Romance	II	49
On A Subway Express	IV	91
On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer	V	194
Once On A Time	I	163
Out There Somewhere	VI	54
Phillada Flouts Me	I	113
Robin Hood And Allan-A-Dale	I	121
Saga Of King Olaf, The	VI	139
Sea, The	III	172
Sea Man's Compass, The	VII	153
Song Of Myself	IX	186
Song Of The Banjo, The	VI	48

SUBJECT INDEX

Romance (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Song Of The Greek Amazon.....	II	99
Sons Of Martha, The.....	VI	46
To A Greek Girl	IV	39
Vagabond, The	VIII	157
Vaquero	VII	15
Willy Smith At The Ball Game.....	VIII	153

Satire

Ballade Of The Women Of Paris.....	IX	148
Bethrothed, The	VI	28
Blow Winter Wind	VIII	42
Captain Reece	IV	123
Contentment	V	90
Does It Matter.....	VII	225
Elegy On Mrs. Mary Blaize.....	IV	160
Encouragements To A Lover.....	VIII	169
Gift, The	IV	161
Glove, The	VII	234
Go, Lovely Rose.....	IX	176
Heredity	V	154
Heroic Ballad, 1976	V	175
Impression	IV	177
In The Ambulance	IV	119
King Canute	IX	87
Lapsus Calami	VIII	151
Lord Chancellor's Song, The	IV	136
Lord High Admiral's Song	IV	134
Manly Heart, The	X	51
Margery Daw	V	80
Mikado's Song, The	IV	130
Miniver Cheevy	VII	197
Mithridates	V	144
My Partner	VII	143
Old Timers	VII	221
On A Certain Lady At Court.....	VII	140
On Charles II	X	50
On The Death Of Dr. Swift.....	VIII	169
Ozymandias Of Egypt	VIII	65
Pelters Of Pyramids	V	142
Petrel, The	V	164

GENERAL INDEX

<i>Satire (continued)</i>	VOL.	PAGE
Probabilities	IX	114
Richard Cory	VII	198
Seven Ages Of Man	VIII	43
Similar Cases	IV	139
Sorrows Of Werther	IX	82
Strictly Germ Proof	V	15
Stupidity Street	V	67
Two Women	X	43
V-A-S-E, The	VII	200
What Mr. Robinson Thinks	VI	156
Workers, The	VI	222

The Sea

Ballad Of Captain Kidd, The	I	49
Buccaneer	VI	12
Cargoes	VI	212
D'Avalos' Prayer	VI	213
Death Of Admiral Benbow, The	I	75
Drake's Drum	VII	63
Duna	VII	110
Dutch Picture, A	VI	105
Earliest Sea Song, The	I	80
Farewell And Adieu	I	86
Forty Singing Seamen	VII	69
From A Downtown Skyscraper	IV	109
Golden Vanity, The	I	91
Hearts Of Oak	IV	110
High Barbaree, The	I	94
How's My Boy?	IV	20
King Canute	IX	87
Land O' The Leal, The	VII	62
Loss Of The Royal George	III	175
Leave Her, Johnnie	I	100
Life On The Ocean Wave, A	VII	224
Liverpool Packet, The	I	100
Long Trail, The	VI	42
Lord High Admiral's Song	IV	134
Love At Sea	IV	116
Men Of Gotham, The	VII	98
Ode To A Nightingale	V	186

SUBJECT INDEX

The Sea (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Petrel, The	V	164
Poems From The Bible	II	11
Rocked In The Cradle Of The Deep	X	42
Sands Of Dee, The	VI	15
Sea, The	III	172
Sea Dirge, The	VIII	40
Sea Man's Compass, The	VII	153
Ship Of State, The	VI	129
Sonnet	VIII	30
There She Blows	I	140
Three Fishers, The	VI	11
Tom Bowling	IV	18
Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea, A	III	182
Yankee Blood Boat, The	I	157
Yarmouth Is A Pretty Town, Oh	I	112
Ye Mariners Of England	III	19

Sentiment

Barefoot Boy, The	IX	221
Ben Bolt	IV	75
Cane-Bottomed Chair, The	IX	82
Cottar's Saturday Night, The	II	153
Da Leetla Boy	III	183
Dead Letter, A	IV	22
Deserted Village, The	IV	162
Douglas	III	177
Eileen Aroon	IV	191
Elegy In A Country Churchyard	IV	183
End Of The Play, The	IX	74
Erl-King, The	IV	155
Fair Amoret	III	169
Griggsby's Station	VII	185
Highland Mary	II	148
Hightide On The Coast Of Lincolnshire	V	166
Hills Of Home	II	182
Home	V	11
House By The Side Of The Road, The	IV	93
How's My Boy	IV	20
I Know Where I'm Going	I	97
If I Should Die To-Night	VIII	100

GENERAL INDEX

Sentiment (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
If War Be Kind	III	178
Juana	VII	60
Last Rose Of Summer, 'Tis The	VII	49
Little Boy Blue	IV	78
Marion Drury	III	41
Merciles Beaute	III	112
Moo, Cow, Moo.	III	170
Nearer Home	III	86
New Poet	III	30
Old Folks At Home	IV	95
Ostler Joe	VIII	89
Out Where The West Begins	III	91
Pitcher of Mignonette, A	II	132
Red, Red, Rose, A	II	150
Rhyme For Priscilla, A	VIII	79
Sally In Our Alley	III	32
She Walks In Beauty	II	193
So We'll Go No More A-Roving	II	191
To A Mouse	II	146
To Inez	II	186
To Lesbia	III	88
To Rosamounde	III	111
To The Little House	VII	54
Trysting Time	III	167
Valentine To One's Wife	IV	76
Vicar, The	VII	150
Violet, The	IV	158
Waiting	II	168
Water Mill, The Lesson Of The	IV	44
When The Frost Is On The Punkin	VII	187
When We Two Parted	II	194
Woman's Question, A	VII	159

Sociology

Bridge Of Sighs, The	V	116
Cry Of The Children, The	II	60
Factories	X	11
Gold	V	133
Lady Vere De Vere	IX	69
Man With The Hoe, The	VI	204

SUBJECT INDEX

Sociology (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Margery Daw	V	80
Song Of The Shirt, The	V	119
Stupidity Street	V	67
What Constitutes A State	V	180

Song

Abide With Me	VI	172
America	VIII	106
Annie Laurie	VII	238
Auld Lang Syne	II	160
Battle Hymn Of The Republic	V	152
Believe Me If All Those Endearing Young Charms	VII	50
Bells, The	VII	116
Blue Bells Of Scotland, The	I	57
Boat Song	VIII	25
Broken Song, A	VII	87
Cherrie-Ripe	V	57
Colin	IX	115
Death Of Admiral Benbow, The	I	75
Ditty, A	VIII	84
Dixie	VII	111
Eileen Aroon	IV	191
Envoy	III	40
Evensong	VIII	156
Farewell And Adieu	I	86
Faust, From	IV	143
Glory To The King Of Kings	IX	183
Green Grow The Rashes	II	143
Harp That Once Thru Tara's Halls, The	VII	50
Holy, Holy, Holy	V	35
Home Sweet Home	VII	97
Hymn To The Virgin	VIII	23
Jacobite Song	VIII	203
Jesu, Lover Of My Soul	VIII	98
Kathleen Mavourneen	III	181
Last Rose Of Summer, 'Tis The	VII	49
Leave Her, Johnnie!	I	100
Little Buttercup	IV	133
Lord Chancellor's Song, The	IV	136
Lord High Admiral's Song	IV	134

GENERAL INDEX

Song (<i>continued</i>)	VOL.	PAGE
Mandalay	VI	39
March Of The Men Of Harlech	I	103
Marseillaise	VII	215
The Mikado's Song	IV	130
My Heart's In The Highlands	II	151
My Honey, My Love	V	20
My Maryland	VII	176
National Anthem Of Japan	I	105
Ode To The Golden Age	VIII	211
Oft In The Stilly Night	VII	48
Oh, Susanna	I	109
Old Folks At Home	IV	95
Old May Song	I	106
Over There	III	133
Pillar Of The Cloud, The	VII	64
Red, Red, Rose, A	II	150
Rock Of Ages	IX	116
Rocked In The Cradle Of The Deep	X	42
Roll, Jordan, Roll	I	126
Rule Britannia	IX	111
Samuel Hall	I	126
So We'll Go No More A-Roving	II	191
Song	VII	204
Song For Music, A	I	135
Song Of David	VIII	99
Song Of The Sorrow Of Melisande	III	118
Spring Song	III	42
Stanzas For Music	II	192
Swing Low, Sweet Chariot	I	136
Sylvia	VIII	40
There Is A Stream	VI	221
There She Blows	I	140
Titwillow	IV	132
Turkey In The Straw	I	147
Wearyin' For You	VIII	145
Wearing Of The Green, The	I	152
With Rue My Heart Is Laden	V	144
Woinomeiaen's Music	I	156
Yankee Blood Boat, A	I	157
Yarmouth Is A Pretty Town, Oh	I	112

SUBJECT INDEX

Sorrow

	VOL.	PAGE
Abraham Lincoln	VIII	218
Cry Of The Children, The.....	II	60
Dolores	VIII	171
Fair Ines	V	122
Forsaken	I	87
Helidore Dead	VI	227
Last Rose Of Summer, 'Tis The.....	VII	49
May Queen, The	IX	66
Raven, The	VII	127
Rosary, The	VII	201
Song For Music, A.....	I	135
Song Of The Shirt, The.....	V	119
Stanzas On Woman	IV	160
Weary Lot, A	VIII	18
Wearyin' For You	VIII	145
Woodspurge, The	VII	215

Tragedy

African Chief, The	II	105
Bloody Son, The	I	54
Boadicea	III	173
Bridge Of Sighs, The	V	116
Chorus From "The Seven Against Thebes".....	I	21
Dante's Inferno	III	186
Derelict	I	27
Does It Matter?	VII	225
Dying Cowboy, The	I	77
Empty	II	48
Erl-King, The	IV	155
Eugene Aram, The Dream Of	V	124
Face On The Barroom Floor, The.....	III	202
Good-Night	II	188
Hall Of Cynddylan, The	I	93
In The Ambulance	IV	119
Kathleen Mavourneen	III	181
Les Souvenirs Du Peuple	I	187
Locksley Hall	IX	42
Lorraine	VI	14
One Way Of Love	II	84
Revel, The	IV	46

GENERAL INDEX

Tragedy (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The	III	134
Samuel Hall	I	126
Sands Of Dee, The	VI	15
Son, The	IX	117
Three Fishers, The	VI	11
Three Grains Of Corn	I	145
To Inez	II	186

Travel

Ballad Of A Cruel Fate	II	140
Carpe Diem	VIII	38
From Romany To Rome	V	172
Good-Night	II	188
Hills	V	14
Joy O' Life, The	IV	111
Names Of Romance	II	49
On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer	V	194
Sea Gipsy, The	V	147
Song Of Wandering, A	IV	60
Wreck Of The Julie Plante	IV	52

War

All Quiet Along The Potomac	I	175
Armada, The	VI	188
Armistice Day, 1926	IX	184
Battle Of Blenheim, The	VIII	111
Battle Of The Baltic	III	21
Boyne Water, The	I	60
Burial Of Sir John Moore, The	X	52
Caliph's Draught, The	I	39
Cavalier Tunes	II	80
Charge Of The Light Brigade, The	IX	23
D'Artagnan's Ride	VII	56
Destruction Of Sennacherib, The	II	192
Dirge	VII	95
Dirge For a Soldier	II	42
Does It Matter?	VII	225
Drake's Drum	VII	63
Drums, The	II	50

SUBJECT INDEX

War (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Elegie Americaine	IX	180
Ghost	IX	182
Grenadiers, The	V	37
Heroic Ballad, 1976	V	175
Hohenlinden	III	23
Homer's Iliad	V	97
Homer's Oddyssey	V	112
I Have A Rendezvous With Death	VIII	29
If War Be Kind	III	178
In Flanders' Fields	VI	227
Incident Of The French Camp	II	97
Ivry	VI	184
Lament For Flodden	IV	64
Lepanto	III	122
Loss Of The Royal George	III	175
Morgan	VIII	150
Old Ironsides	V	82
Old Sergeant, The	X	44
Old Timers	VII	221
Our Two Opinions	IV	80
Revenge, The	IX	36
Sheridan's Ride	VII	178
Soldier, The	II	55
Song Of Defeat, A	III	119
Song Of Marion's Men	II	107
Song Of The Banjo, The	VI	48
Song Of The Sword, The	V	46
Song Of The Western Men, The	V	30
Spartan's Death, A	I	133
Swamp Fox, The	VIII	86
Three Troopers, The	IX	112
War Song Of Dinas Vawr, The	VII	99
Ye Mariners Of England	III	19

Weather

Ballad Of Prose And Rhyme, The	IV	36
Beautiful Snow	IX	176
Blow, Winter Wind	VIII	42
Corinna's Going A-Maying	V	58

GENERAL INDEX

Weather (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Debutante, The	III	82
Eve Of St. Agnes	V	198
In The Green Spring	IX	142
Knee-Deep In June	VII	189
Midsummer Days And Nights	V	52
Ode To Autumn	V	197
Ode To The West Wind	VIII	61
Old May Song	I	106
Pack, Clouds, Away	V	63
Snowbound	IX	202
Spring	VII	63
Under The Green Wood Tree	VIII	39
Vision Of Sir Launfal	VI	162
When The Frost Is On The Punkin	VII	187
Winter	VIII	36

Whimsey

Ahkoond Of Swat, The	VI	83
American Girl, An	VI	224
Bacchus	VIII	81
Ballade Of Blue China	VI	77
Ballade Of Suicide, A	III	117
Bells, The	VII	116
Betrothed, The	VI	28
Cataract Of Lodore, The	VIII	107
Cologne	III	160
Comet, The	V	92
Companions	III	17
Cuckoo Song	I	73
Dance The Jig	IX	139
Death Of Dr. Swift, The	VIII	169
Dispute Of The Heart And Body Of François Villon	IX	152
Down In Yonder Meadow	I	77
Echo	VII	226
Elegy On Mrs. Mary Blaize	IV	160
Elegy On The Death Of A Mad Dog	IV	159
Ellen McJones Aberdeen	IV	120
Fair Amoret	III	169
Famous Ballad Of The Jubilee Cup, The	VII	165

SUBJECT INDEX

Whimsey (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
First Love	III	16
Forty Singing Seamen	VII	69
If I Can Be By Her	V	238
Interlude, An	VIII	194
Jenny Kissed Me	V	161
King Of Yvetot, The	I	189
Kitchen Clock, The	III	115
Latest Decalogue, The	III	132
Martin Elginbrodde	VI	193
My Angeline	VIII	101
My Love In Her Attire	I	104
Myself Again	V	144
Nothing To Wear	II	174
On A Certain Lady At Court	VII	140
On A Favorite Cat Drowned In A Tub Of Gold Fishes	IV	189
On A Girdle	IX	175
Pan In Wall Street	VIII	147
Pessimist, The	V	237
Phillada Flouts Me	I	113
Post-Impressionism	VIII	216
Puritan's Ballad, The	X	71
Recruit, The	III	88
Rhyme For Priscilla, A	VIII	79
Romance Of The Carpet, The	II	133
Singing Woman From The Woods Edge, The	VII	11
Song For A Cracked Voice	V	174
Sparrow, The	III	88
Strictly Germ Proof	V	15
Tam O'Shanter	II	161
Ternarie Of Littles, A	V	57
To His Coy Mistress	VI	211
To Pyrrha	V	140
To The Not Impossible Him	VII	13
University Of Gottingen, The	III	26
Whistler, The	I	155
Widdecombe Fair	I	153
Wonderful One Horse Shay, The	V	83
Wreck Of The Julie Plante	IV	52
Wynken, Blynken And Nod	IV	84

GENERAL INDEX

Woman	VOL.	PAGE
Ballade Of The Women Of Paris, The	IX	148
Boadicea	III	173
Chorus Of Women	IV	143
Heredity	V	213
Hobnails In Eden	VII	227
Ladies, The	VI	37
Lady Vere De Vere	IX	69
Margery Daw	V	80
Mary Magdalen	IV	12
Modern Woman To Her Lover, The	X	11
Nothing To Wear	II	174
On A Certain Lady At Court	VII	140
Poems From The Bible	II	11
Similar Cases	IV	139
Skipper Ireson's Ride	IX	214
Song Of The Greek Amazon	II	99
Song Of The Shirt	V	119
Stanzas On Woman	IV	160
To A Woman	V	154
Witch Of Fife, The	V	68
Woman's Question, A	VII	159

Wonder

Alexander's Feast	IV	54
Automobile, The	VI	195
Baids Of Passion And Of Mirth	V	190
Djinns	V	155
Feet Of The Young Men, The	VI	32
Hymn To Diana	V	182
Hymn To Pan	V	192
Indian Serenade, The	VIII	77
M'Andrew's Hymn	VI	17
La Belle Dame Sans Merci	V	195
Moonlight And Music	VIII	48
Ode On A Grecian Urn	V	189
Ode To A Nightingale	V	186
On A Subway Express	IV	91
On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer	V	194
Puck's Song	VIII	41
Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam	V	218

SUBJECT INDEX

Wonder (*continued*)

	VOL.	PAGE
Skeleton In Armor, The.....	VI	129
Sphinx, The	X	28
Sleep	V	192
Thing Of Beauty, A.....	V	185
Fairy Life, The	VIII	37
Faerie Queen, The	VIII	114

Work

Art	IV	114
Casey Jones	I	64
Chicago	VII	220
Epilogue To "Midsummer Night's Dream".....	VIII	48
Fidele	VIII	39
Hack And Hew	III	40
Man With The Hoe, The	VI	204
M'Andrew's Hymn	VI	17
Prayers Of Steel	VII	219
Shanty-Man's Life, The	I	128
Song Of The Shirt, The	V	119
Sons Of Martha	VI	46
Tubal Cain	VI	193
Village Blacksmith, The	VI	113
Work	VII	52
Workers	VI	222

Youth

Advice To A Girl	III	26
Age Of Wisdom, The	IX	86
Annabel Lee	VII	115
Auld Robin Gray	VI	94
Barefoot Boy, The	IX	221
Carpe Diem	VIII	38
Casabianca	V	44
Corinna's Going A-Maying	V	58
Courtin', The	VI	166
Dabbling In The Dew	I	74
Duna	VII	110
Eileen Aroon	IV	191
Emmy	VIII	209
Flight Of Youth, The	VIII	162

GENERAL INDEX

Youth (continued)

	VOL.	PAGE
Go, Lovely Rose	IX	176
Hebe	VI	160
Hymn To The Virgin	VIII	23
In Schooldays	IX	212
In The Season	VIII	159
Interlude, An	VIII	194
Madrigal, A	VIII	38
My Partner	VII	143
Ode On A Grecian Urn	V	189
Phillada Flouts Me	I	113
Ruth	V	131
Soldier, The	II	55
Song For A Cracked Voice	V	174
Stanzas	II	190
Sylvia	VIII	40
Violet, The	IV	158
When I Was One And Twenty	V	143
Willy Smith At The Ball Game	VIII	153
Youth And Art	II	73
Youth And Love	VIII	158

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

A

	VOL.	PAGE
A baby's feet, like sea-shells pink.....	VIII	201
A Boy espied, in morning light,.....	IV	157
A dainty new Ditty composed and pend,.....	VII	153
A fellow in a market town.....	IX	173
A Garden is a lovesome thing, God wot!.....	II	57
A Gentle Knight was pricking on the plaine,.....	VIII	114
A golden gillyflower to-day,.....	VII	57
A good sword and a trusty hand!.....	V	30
A lily's fragrance rare, an aureole's pale splendor..	V	159
A Little cold—broncho, loaned to the farm.....	VI	99
A little maid of Astrakan,	VIII	163
A little peach in the orchard grew,	IV	79
A Little Saint best fits a little Shrine,	V	57
A more humane Mikado never.....	IV	130
A pitcher of mignonette	II	132
A pretty girl at time o' gloaming.....	III	167
A Queen lived in the South;	VII	181
A shoal of idlers, from a merchant craft.....	V	142
A shudder long unfelt comes o'er me;.....	IV	144
A street there is in Paris famous,	IX	77
A sweet disorder in the dress.....	V	58
A thing of beauty is a joy forever:	V	185
A voice resounds like the thunder-peal.....	I	59
A violet blossom'd on the lea,	IV	158
A weary lot is thine, fair maid,	VIII	18
A wet sheet and a flowing sea,	III	182
A Yankee ship came down the river.....	I	157
Abide with Me <i>H. F. Lyte</i>	VI	172
Abide with me! Fast falls the eventide.....	VI	172
Abou Ben Adhem <i>L. Hunt</i>	V	161
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)	V	161
Abraham Lincoln <i>T. Taylor</i>	VIII	218
Absence	<i>Anonymous</i>	I
Absence, hear thou this protestation.....	IV	43

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
Across the seas of Wonderland to Mogadore we plodded,		VII	69
Adam	S. V. Benet	I	179
Adam was my grandfather		I	179
Adieu, adieu! my native shore		II	188
Adonais	P. B. Shelley	VIII	72
Adventurer, The	D. Burnet	II	141
Advice to A Girl	T. Campion	III	26
Aeneid, The	Virgil	IX	162
Aesop	A. Lang	VI	76
Afoot and light-hearted I take to the open road		IX	190
African Chief, The	W. C. Bryant	II	105
After Death In Arabia	E. Arnold	I	35
After this manner therefore pray ye:		II	35
Again I see you, ah my queen,		VII	60
Age Of Wisdom, The	W. M. Thackeray	IX	86
Aged Stranger, The	Harte	V	26
Ah, broken is the golden bowl! the spirit flown for ever!		VII	125
Ah, did you once see Shelley plain		II	79
Ah, if Mother Volga could flow back in her courses		IX	114
Ah, what avails the seep'tred race!		VI	74
Ah, what can ail thee, knight-at-arms,		V	195
Ahkoond of Swat, The	G. T. Lanigan	VI	83
Alexander's Feast, or, the Power of Music	J. Dryden	IV	54
Alexander The Great	Anonymous	I	48
All hail the sturdy vats and tanks		V	175
All in this pleasant evening, together come are we		I	106
All June I bound the rose in sheaves		II	84
All quiet along the Potomac	E. L. Beers	I	175
"All quiet along the Potomac" they say		I	175
All the March of things is divine		VIII	97
All the world's a stage		VIII	43
All things are doubly fair		IV	114
All thoughts, all passions, all delights		III	161
Allen-A-Dale	Sir W. Scott	VIII	16
Allen-a-Dale has no fagot for burning		VIII	16
Along the grass sweet airs are blown		VII	214
Aloof upon the day's immeasured dome,		VIII	152

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
America.....	S. F. Smith	VIII	106
America For Me.....	H. Van Dyke	IX	137
American Flag, The.....	J. R. Drake	IV	49
American Girl, An.....	B. Matthews	VI	224
An Austrian army, awfully array'd.....		I	129
Anacr(E) Ontick Verse.....	R. Herrick	V	61
And God said unto Noah.....		II	11
And Lightly, like the Flowers ..P. De Ronsard		VII	203
And Nokomis warned her often,		VI	135
And now, unveiled, the toilet stand displayed,....		VII	140
And Ruth said, Entreat me not to leave thee.....		II	15
And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain:		II	33
And what are you that, missing you,		VII	13
And what is so rare as a day in June?		VI	162
And wilt thou leave me thus!		X	70
Anear the centre of that northern crest.....		IX	108
Annabel Lee.....	E. A. Poe	VII	115
Annie Laurie.....	Lady J. Scott	VII	238
Another Way	A. Bierce	II	38
Antonio's Wooing.....	M. Cervantes	III	92
Antony To Cleopatra.....	W. H. Lytle	VI	174
April Song.....	D. Marquis	VI	209
Are you ready for your steeple-chase.....		VI	14
Armada, The.....	T. B. Macaulay	VI	188
Armistice Day, 1926.....	C. Wheeler	IX	184
Arms, and the man I sing, who, forc'd by Fate,..		IX	162
Around the good world's wide expanse.....		II	49
Art	T. Gautier	IV	114
Art In The Service Of Love. Michael Angelo		I	33
Art of Writing, The.....	A. Pope	VII	143
As I Came Down From Lebanon. C. Scollard		VII	237
As I was a-gwine down the road.....		I	147
As I was hiking past the woods, the cool and sleepy summer woods,		VI	54
As it fell upon a day.....		I	172
As one that for a weary space has lain.....		VI	78
As the marsh-hen secretly builds on the watery sod		VI	85
Ask and it shall be Given.....	The Bible—Matthew 7	II	36

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
Ask, and it shall be given you;		II	36
Astrophel	E. Spencer	VIII	132
At Cheltenham, where one drinks one's fill		VII	143
At Flores in the Azores Sir Richard Grenville lay,		IX	36
At midnight, in his guarded tent,		V	16
At Paris it was, at the Opera there:		VI	233
At the gate of the West I stand,		VII	230
Atalanta in Calydon, Chorus From	A. C. Swinburne	VIII	199
Attend, all ye who list to hear our noble England's praise:		VI	188
Aubade	W. Shakespeare	VIII	42
Auf Wiedersehen	J. R. Lowell	VI	159
Auld Lang Syne	R. Burns	II	160
Auld Robin Gray	Lady A. Lindsay	VI	94
Automobile, The	P. Mackaye	VI	195
Aux Italiens	O. Meredith	VI	233
Ave Maria! maiden mild!		VIII	23
Avenge, O Lord! thy slaughtered saints, whose bones		VII	38
Ay tear her tattered ensign down!		V	82

B

Bacchus	F. D. Sherman	VIII	81
Back and Side Go Bare, Go Bare!	Anonymous	I	159
Backward, turn backward, O Time, in your flight		I	23
Balcony, The	C. Baudelaire	I	173
Alice Brand	Sir Walter Scott	VIII	18
Ballad of A Cruel Fate	D. Burnet	II	140
Ballad of "Beau Brocade," The	A. Dobson	IV	27
Ballad Of Bouillabaisse, The	W. M. Thackeray	IX	77
Ballad of Captain Kidd, The	Anonymous	I	49
Ballad of Dreamland, A.	A. C. Swinburne	VIII	197
Ballad of Francois Villon, A.	A. C. Swinburne	VIII	193
Ballad of Judas Iscariot, The	R. Buchanan	II	114
Ballade of Old-Time Ladies	F. Villon	IX	143
Ballade of Old-Time Lords	F. Villon	IX	144

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Ballade of Prose and Rhyme, The . . . A. Dobson		IV	36
Ballade of the Women Of Paris . . . F. Villon		IX	148
Ballade of Things Known and Unknown . . .	F. Villon	IX	150
Ballade of Blue China A. Lang		VI	77
Ballade of Dead Cities E. Gosse		IV	178
Ballade of Suicide, A G. K. Chesterton		III	117
Ballade of the Hanging Gardens of Babylon R. Le Gallienne		VI	88
Ballade of the Junk Man R. Le Gallienne		VI	89
Ballade of Wenches F. Villon		IX	149
Ballade of Women F. Villon		IX	147
Barbara Frietchie J. G. Whittier		IX	210
Bards of Passion and of Mirth J. Keats		V	190
Barefoot Boy, The J. G. Whittier		IX	221
Barney McGee R. Hovey		V	149
Barney McGee, there's no end of good luck in you		V	149
Barrel-Organ, The A. Noyes		VII	74
Basking in peace in the warm spring sun		II	133
Battle Hymn of the Republic J. W. Howe		V	152
Battle of Blenheim, The R. Southey		VIII	111
Battle Of the Baltic T. Campbell		III	21
Beautiful Snow J. W. Watson		IX	176
Beauty sat bathing by a spring		IX	115
Bedouin Song B. Taylor		VIII	214
Beer G. Arnold		I	42
Before his lion-court,		VII	234
Before I trust my fate to thee,		VII	159
Before Sleeping Anonymous		I	52
Behind him lay the gray Azores,		VII	16
Behold the Deeds! H. C. Bunner		II	124
Believe Me, If All Those Endearing Young Charms		VII	50
Bell, The Anonymous		I	53
Belle Of the Ball-Room, The Praed		VII	146
Bells, The E. A. Poe		VII	116
Belshazzar H. Heine		V	39
Ben Battle was a soldier bold,		V	134
Ben Bolt T. D. English		IV	75
Beowulf		I	182

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Best and brightest, come away.....	VIII	63
Betrothed, The.....	VI	28
Bingo	I	53
Bird of the bitter bright gray golden morn.....	VIII	198
Black Vulture, The.....	G. Sterling	VIII
Blessed Damozel, The.....	D. G. Rossetti	VII
Blessed, yet sinful one, and broken-hearted!.....	IV	12
Blessing on thee, little man,.....	IX	221
Bloody Son, The.....	Anonymous	I
Blow, blow, thou winter wind,.....	VIII	42
Blow, Winter Wind.....	W. Shakespeare	VIII
Blue and the Gray, The.....	F. M. Finch	IV
Blue Bells of Scotland.....	Anonymous	I
Boadicea.....	W. Cowper	III
Boat Song.....	Sir W. Scott	VIII
Bonnie Annie.....	Anonymous	I
Boot and Saddle.....	R. Browning	II
Boot, saddle, to horse, and away!.....	II	82
Booth led boldly with his big bass drum	VI	101
Borgia, thou once wert almost too august.....	VI	73
Bowed by the weight of centuries he leans.....	VI	204
Boy and the Flute, The.....	B. Bjornson	II
Boyne Water, The.....	Anonymous	I
Brahma.....	R. W. Emerson	IV
Bridge of Sighs, The.....	T. Hood	V
Bridge, The.....	H. W. Longfellow	VI
Bring Us in Good Ale.....	Anonymous	I
Brisk methinks I am, and fine,.....	V	61
Broken Song, A.....	M. O'Neill	VII
Broncho That would Not Be Broken, The.....	V. Lindsay	VI
Buccaneer.....	C. Kingsley	VI
Buds of roses, virgin flowers.....	I	32
Building of the Ship, The.....	<i>The Bible, Genesis VI</i>	II
Burial Of Sir John Moore At Corunna, The.....	C. Wolfe	X
Burly, dozing humble-bee,.....	IV	72
Butter and Eggs and A Pound of Cheese..	III	14
By a route obscure and lonely,.....	VII	120

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
By the flow of the inland river,	IV	89
By the old Moulmein Pagoda, looking eastward to the sea,	VI	39
By the rivers of Babylon, there we sat down,	II	20
By the rude bridge that arched the flood,	IV	69

C

Caliph's Draught, The	<i>E. Arnold</i>	I	39
Came then from the moor-land, all under the mist- bents	<i>I</i>	182	
Candor	<i>II</i>	131	
Cane-Bottomed Chair, The	<i>W. M. Thackeray</i>	IX	82
Captain Reece	<i>W. S. Gilbert</i>	IV	123
Cards and Kisses	<i>J. Llyy</i>	VI	171
Cargoes	<i>J. Masefield</i>	VI	212
Carpe Diem	<i>W. Shakespeare</i>	VIII	38
Carved by a mighty race whose vanished hands	<i>VII</i>	219	
Casabianca	<i>F. Hemans</i>	V	44
Casey At The Bat	<i>E. L. Thayer</i>	IX	94
Casey Jones	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	64
Cataract of Lodore, The	<i>Southey</i>	VIII	107
Cavalier Tunes	<i>R. Browning</i>	II	80
Celestial Surgeon, The	<i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	VIII	155
Celia, To	<i>B. Johnson</i>	V	183
Chained in the market-place he stood	<i>II</i>	105	
Chambered Nautilus, The	<i>O. W. Holmes</i>	V	95
Charge Of The Light Brigade, The	<i>A. Tennyson</i>	IX	23
Cherrie-Ripe	<i>R. Herrick</i>	V	57
Cherrie-Ripe, Ripe, Ripe, I cry,	<i>V</i>	57	
Chicago	<i>C. Sandburg</i>	VII	220
Chicken-skin, delicate, white,	<i>IV</i>	26	
Child! if I were a king, my throne I would sur- render,	<i>V</i>	154	
Choir Invisible, The	<i>G. Eliot</i>	IV	63
Chorus from "The Seven against Thebes"	<i>Aeschylus</i>	I	21
Chorus of Angels	<i>IV</i>	144	
Chorus of the Angels	<i>IV</i>	143	
Chorus of Women	<i>IV</i>	143	

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
Chorus of Women.....	<i>Aristophanes</i>	I	34
Christ is arisen!.....		IV	143
Christ is ascended.....		IV	144
Christian Slave, The.....	<i>W. E. Henley</i>	V	45
Christmas Hymn, A.....	<i>A. Domett</i>	IV	41
Christmas is here:.....		IX	80
City I love—and hate!—how can I sing.....		IX	118
Clarimonde.....	<i>T. Gautier</i>	IV	117
Clementine.....	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	66
Cleopatra.....	<i>W. W. Story</i>	VIII	164
Clerk Saunders.....	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	67
Clerk Saunders and May Margaret.....		I	67
Close his eyes; his work is done.....		II	42
Cock and the Fox, The.....	<i>La Fontaine</i>	VI	61
Cold eyelids that hide like a jewel.....		VIII	171
Colin.....	<i>The Shepherd Tonie</i>	IX	115
Cologne.....	<i>S. T. Coleridge</i>	III	160
Columbus.....	<i>J. Miller</i>	VII	16
Come a little nearer, Doctor,.....		X	44
Come all you rounders if you want to hear.....		I	64
Come all you sailors bold,.....		I	75
Come, all you Texas rangers, wherever you may be.		I	136
Come away to dreamin' town,.....		IV	59
Come cheer up my lads, 'tis to glory we steer,.....		IV	110
Come, dear children, let us away.....		I	43
Come follow, follow me.....		I	116
Come in the evening, or come in the morning.....		IV	11
Come listen to me, you gallants so free.....		I	121
Come, listen to my story, ye landsmen, one and all.		I	118
Come live with me and be my Love,.....		VI	206
Comet, The.....	<i>O. W. Holmes</i>	V	92
Companions.....	<i>C. S. Calverly</i>	III	17
Compleint of Chaucer To His Empty Purse, The.....	<i>G. Chaucer</i>	III	114
Comrades, leave me here a little, while as yet 'tis early morn;		IX	42
Concerning brave Captains.....		VI	52
Conclusion, The.....	<i>Sir W. Raleigh</i>	VII	176
Concord Hymn.....	<i>R. W. Emerson</i>	IV	69
Congo, The.....	<i>V. Lindsey</i>	VI	95

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Conquerors, The.....	H. Kemp	V	212
Contentment.....	O. W. Holmes	V	90
Corinna's Going A Maying.....	R. Herrick	V	58
Coronach.....	Sir W. Scott	VIII	24
Cottar's Saturday Night, The.....	R. Burns	II	153
Could ye come back to me, Douglas, Douglas,.....		III	177
Countess, I see the flying year,.....		VI	71
Courage! he said, and pointed toward the land,.....		IX	72
Courtin', The.....	J. R. Lowell	VI	166
Courtship of Miles Standish, The.....	H. W. Longfellow	VI	107
Cow Slips away, The.....	B. King	V	240
Crabbed Age and Youth,.....		VIII	38
Crazy Song To The Air Of Dixie.....	Anonymous	I	72
Crossing The Bar.....	A. Tennyson	IX	22
Cry of the Children, The.....	Mrs. E. B. Browning	II	60
Cuckoo Song.....	Anonymous	I	73
Cupid.....	W. Blake	II	41
Cupid and my Campaspe played.....		VI	171
Cupid Swallowed.....	Anacreon	I	30
Cynara.....	E. Dowson	IV	48

D

Da Leetla Boy.....	T. A. Daly	III	183
Da spreng ees com'; but oh, da joy.....		III	183
Dabbling in the Dew.....	Anonymous	I	74
Daffodils, The.....	W. Wordsworth	X	62
Dagonet's Conzonet.....	E. Rhys	VII	181
Dance the Jig.....	P. Verlaine	IX	139
Darius Green and His Flying-Machine....	J. T. Trowbridge	IX	127
Dark Rosaleen.....	J. C. Mangan	VI	199
D'Artagnan's Ride.....	G. Morris	VII	56
Daughter of Jove, relentless power,.....		IV	188
D'Avalos' Prayer.....	J. Masefield	VI	213
Davus, I detest.....		V	141
De Glory Road.....	C. Wood	X	54
Dead In the Sierras.....	J. Miller	VII	14
Dead Letter, A.....	A. Dobson	IV	22

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Dear little house, dear shabby street,	VII	54
Dear Priscilla, quaint and very,	VIII	79
Death and Life	Confucius	III
Death Of Admiral Benbow, The	Anonymous	I
Death of the Hired Man, The	R. Frost	IV
Death The Leveller	J. Shirley	VIII
Debutante, The	G. W. Carryl	III
Delight In Disorder	R. Herrick	V
Derelict	Y. E. Allison	I
Desdemona's Song	W. Shakespeare	VIII
Deserted Village, The	O. Goldsmith	IV
Desires	G. de Maupassant	VI
Desolation	Kao Shih	V
The despot's heel is on thy shore,	VII	176
Destruction of Sennacherib, The	Byron	II
Devils in the Moon, The	Byron	II
Did you hear of the Widow Malone	VI	91
Did you tackle that trouble that came your way	III	171
Difference, The	J. B. (Father) Tabb	VIII
Dighton Is Engaged	G. Burgess	II
Dighton is engaged! Think of it and tremble!	II	138
Dilemma, A	I	77
Dinkey-Bird, The	E. Field	IV
Dinner Hour, The	O. Meredith	VI
Dirge	T. W. Parsons	VII
Dirge For A Soldier	G. H. Boker	II
Discipline	G. Herbert	V
Dispute Of The Heart And Body Of François Villon, The	F. Villon	IX
Ditty, A	P. Sidney	VIII
Dixie	A. Pike	VII
Djinns, The	V. Hugo	V
Do not weep, maiden, for war is kind	III	178
Do ye hear the children weeping, O my brothers	II	60
Do You Remember?	Marquis	VI
Do you remember an Inn	I	177
Do you remember that first morning drink	VI	210
Doc Hill	E. L. Masters	VI
Does it Matter?	S. Sasson	VII
Does it matter?—losing your leg	VII	225

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Does the road wind up-hill all the way?.....	A. C. Swinburne	VII	205
Dolores.....	A. C. Swinburne	VIII	171
Don't you remember sweet Alice, Ben Bolt.....		IV	75
Double Ballade Of Primitive Man.....	A. Lang	VI	74
Douglas.....	D. M. M. Craik	III	177
Down in yonder meadow where the green grass grows		I	77
Drake he's in his hammock an' a thousand mile away,		VII	63
Drake's Drum.....	H. Newbolt	VII	63
Dream Child, A.....	Marquis	VI	207
Dream Of Eugene Aram, The.....	T. Hood	V	124
Dream-Pedlary.....	T. L. Beddoes	I	175
Dreamland.....	E. A. Poe	VII	120
Drink to me only with thine eyes.....		V	183
Drums, The.....	Braley	II	50
"Du Bist Wie Eine Blume".....	H. Heine	V.	38
Duet.....	L. Speyer	VIII	143
Duet, The.....	E. W. Wilcox	X	13
Duna.....	M. L. C. Pickthall	VII	110
Dutch Picture, A.....	H. W. Longfellow	VI	105
D'y'e ken John Peel with his coat so gray?.....		IV	182
Dying Cowboy, The.....	Anonymous	I	77
Dying Lover, The.....	R. H. Stoddard	VIII	163

E

Eagle, The.....	A. Tennyson	IX	36
Eagle that Is' Forgotten, The.....	V. Lindsay	VI	97
Earliest Sea Song.....	Anonymous	I	80
Echo.....	J. G. Saxe	VII	226
Egyptian Love Song.....		I	83
Eileen Aroon.....	G. Griffin	IV	191
Eldorado.....	E. A. Poe	VII	122
Elegie Americaine.....	J. V. A. Weaver	IX	180
Elegy On That Glory Of her Sex, An.....	O. Goldsmith	IV	160
Elegy On The Death of A Mad Dog.....	O. Goldsmith	IV	159
Elegy Written In A Country Churchyard.....	T. Gray	IV	183

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
Ellen M'Jones Aberdeen.....	W. S. Gilbert	IV	120
Embarrassing Episode of Little Miss Muffet, The.....	G. W. Carryll	III	84
Emmy.....	A. Symons	VIII	209
Emmy's exquisite youth and her virginal air,		VIII	209
Empty.....	B. Braley	II	48
Encouragements To A Lover.. Sir J. Suckling		VIII	169
End Of The Play, The.....	W. M. Thackeray	IX	74
England And Switzerland, 1802.. Wordsworth		X	57
Envoy.....	B. Carman	III	40
Epitaph On A Jacobite.....	Macaulay	VI	183
Epitaph On Erosion	Martial	VI	210
Epitaph On Himself.....	Aeschylus	I	21
Erl-King, The	Goethe	IV	155
Etude Realiste	A. C. Swinburne	VIII	201
Evangeline (Prologue)	H. W. Longfellow	VI	115
Eve Of St. Agnes, The.....	J. Keats	V	198
Evensong.....	R. L. Stevenson	VIII	156
Even such is Time, that takes in trust		VII	176
Everlasting Mercy, The.....	J. Masefield	VI	214
Evolution.....	J. B. (Father) Tabb	VIII	210
Evolution.....	L. Smith	VIII	102
Excellent Ballad of Charity, An.....			
Extracts from Don Juan.....	T. Chatterton	III	94
Extracts From Egyptian Love Song.....	Byron	II	195
	Anonymous	I	83

F

Face On the Bar Room Floor, The.....

Factories.....	H. D'Arcy	III	202
Faerie Queen, The.....	M. Widdemer	X	11
Fair Amoret is gone astray.....	E. Spenser	VIII	114
Fair Helen.....	Anonymous	III	169
Fair Ines		I	84
Faire Daffadills, we weep to see.....	T. Hood	V	123
Fairies, The	W. Allingham	V	55
Fairy Life, The	W. Shakespeare	I	25
Faithless Nelly Gray.....	T. Hood	VIII	37
		V	134

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Falconer of God, The.....	W. R. Benet	I	180
False Step, A.....	E. B. Browning	II	58
Fames pillar here, at last, we set,.....		V	62
Famous Ballad of the Jubilee Cup, The.....	A. T. Quiller-Couch	VII	165
Fantoches.....	P. Verlaine	IX	140
Far off in the waste of desert sand,.....		VIII	167
Farewell, A.....	C. Kingsley	VI	16
"Farewell and Adieu".....	Anonymous	I	86
Farewell, and adieu to you, (gay) Spanish ladies..		I	86
Farewell To Tobacco, A.....	C. Lamb	VI	63
Fat black bucks in a wine-barrel room.....		VI	95
Father of all! in every age.....		VII	141
Father O'Flynn.....	A. P. Graves	IV	180
Fear death?—to feel the fog in my throat.....		II	76
Fear no more the heat O' the sun,.....		VIII	39
Feet of the Young Men, The.....	R. Kipling	VI	32
Ferry To Nowhere, The.....	C. F. Carryl	III	81
Fidele.....	W. Shakespeare	VIII	39
"Fifteen men on the dead man's chest".....		I	27
Fifty leagues, fifty leagues—and I ride,.....		VII	56
Fighting Race, The.....	J. I. C. Clarke	III	129
Finnigin To Flannigan.....	S. Gillilan	IV	137
First Love.....	C. S. Calverly	III	16
First Love.....	Goethe	IV	156
Fishers.....	T. Robinson	VII	199
Fleet across the grasses.....		VI	209
Flies in the milk I know full well.....		IX	150
Flight of Youth, The.....	R. H. Stoddard	VIII	162
Flower Of Love.....	O. Wilde	X	25
Fluid the world flowed under us:.....		VI	195
Fool's Prayer, The.....	E. R. Sill	VIII	85
For A Child.....	C. Wesley	IX	183
For A' That.....	R. Burns	II	149
For France two grenadiers held their way,.....		V	37
For I'm called Little Buttercup—dear Little But- tercup		IV	133
For many a year his glory.....		I	187
Forget not yet the tried intent.....		X	69
Forsaken.....	Anonymous	I	87

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Forsaken Merman, The.....	<i>M. Arnold</i>	I 43
Forty Singing Seamen.....	<i>A. Noyes</i>	VII 69
Four men stood by the grave of a man,	I	48
Fragments From "Essay On Man"	<i>A. Pope</i>	VII 138
Friar of Orders Gray, The.....	<i>T. Percy</i>	VII 100
Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears,	VIII	46
From A Down-Town Skyscraper.....	<i>W. J. Funk</i>	IV 109
From A High Place (Poems of West Ham)	I	88
From a high place I saw the city.....	I	88
From breakfast on through all the day,	VIII	160
From Childe Harold.....	II	183
From City Of Dreadful Night	<i>J. Thomson</i>	IX 108
From fairest creatures we desire increase	VIII	49
From Romany To Rome.....	<i>W. Irwin</i>	V 172
From Snow Bound.....	<i>J. G. Whittier</i>	IX 202
From Song Of Myself.....	<i>W. Whitman</i>	IX 186
From The Ballad of Reading Gaol	<i>O. Wilde</i>	X 16
From the depth of the dreamy decline of the dawn through a notable nimbus of nebulous noonshine.	VIII	205
From the Desert I come to thee.....	VIII	214
From the Diwan of Hafiz.....	<i>Hafiz</i>	V 64
From the garden of Heaven a western breeze.....	V	64
From the hag and hungry goblin.....	I	146
From the Halls of Montezuma.....	I	103
From the madding crowd they stand apart.....	VII	200
From the Music Makers.....	<i>A. O'Shaughnessy</i>	VII 89
Frozen Grail, The.....	<i>E. Barker</i>	I 170
Frustra.....	<i>W. Shakespeare</i>	VIII 42
Fulfilled of the delight ineffable.....	VII	104
Full fathom five thy father lies;	VIII	40
Future, The.....	<i>A. Pope</i>	VII 139

G

Gaffers, gammers, huzzies, louts,	III	207
Gaily bedight,	VII	122
Garret, The.....	<i>W. M. Thackeray</i>	IX 85
Gather ye Rose-buds while ye may,	V	54
Gaudeamus Igitur.....	<i>Anonymous</i>	I 90
General William Booth Enters into Heaven	<i>V. Lindsay</i>	VI 101

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
Get up, get up for shame, the Blooming Morne....	V	58
Ghost.....J. V. A. Weaver	IX	182
Gift, The.....O. Goldsmith	IV	161
Gillyflower of Gold, The.....W. Morris	VII	57
Gineral C. is a dreffle smart man:.....	VI	156
Gipsy Trail, The.....R. Kipling	VI	35
Giuseppe, da barber, ees greata for "mash,".....	III	185
Give A Rouse.....R. Browning	II	81
Give a rouse, then, in the Maytime.....	V	148
Give All To Love.....R. W. Emerson	IV	69
Give me three grains of corn, mother.....	I	145
Give to me the life I love,.....	VIII	157
Glory To The King of Kings.....C. Wesley	IX	183
Glove, The.....Schiller	VII	234
Go, Lovely Rose.....E. Waller	IX	176
Go, soul, the body's guest.....	VII	173
Go, stranger, and at Sparta say,.....	VIII	89
God, if this were enough,.....	VIII	154
God makes sech nights, all white an' still.....	VI	166
God Save the King.....H. Carey	III	31
God save our gracious King, long live our noble King,	III	31
God though this life is but a wraith.....	IX	136
Gold.....T. Hood	V	133
Gold! gold! gold! gold!	V	133
Golden Vanity, The.....Anonymous	I	91
Good-Bye.....R. W. Emerson	IV	71
Good-Bye, proud world! I'm going home;.....	IV	71
Good Night.....Byron	II	188
Good people all, of every sort,.....	IV	159
Good people all, with one accord,.....	IV	160
Grandma told me all about it,.....	IV	40
Grant us the will to fashion as we feel,.....	IV	52
Great Adventurer, The.....Anonymous	I	92
Great-Heart.....R. Kipling	VI	52
Great Lover, The	II	56
Great Minimum, The.....G. K. Chesterton	III	121
Green be the turf above thee,.....	V	19
Green Grow the Rashes.....R. Burns	II	143
Grenadiers, The.....H. Heine	V	37

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
Grieve Not, Ladies.....	A. H. Branch	II	51
Griggsby's Station.....	J. W. Riley	VII	185
Gr-r-r—there go, my heart's abhorrence!.....		II	94

H

Hack and Hew.....	B. Carman	III	40
Hack and Hew were the sons of God.....		III	40
Had we but world enough, and time,		VI	211
Hail to the Chief who in triumph advances!.....		VIII	25
Hail to thee, blithe Spirit!		VIII	65
Hail to thee, Ra, Lord of Truth.....		I	95
Half a league, half a league,.....		IX	23
Hame, Hame, Hame,.....	A. Cunningham	III	181
Hame, hame, hame, fain wad I be:.....		III	181
Hamelin Town's in Brunswick.....		II	84
Hamlet's Soliloquy.....	W. Shakespeare	VIII	45
Happy, he heard the crass brass band.....		VIII	153
Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings,.....		VIII	42
Hark! How all the welkin rings.....		IX	183
Harp That Once Thro' Tara's Halls, The.....		T. Moore	VII
Haunted House, The.....	G. S. Viereck	IX	141
Have little care that Life is brief.....		III	40
Have you heard of the wonderful one hoss shay,..		V	83
Have you seen walking through the village.....		VI	223
He clasps the crag with crooked hands;.....		IX	36
He did not wear his scarlet coat,.....		X	16
He drew a circle that shut me out.....		VI	205
He is gone on the mountain,.....		VIII	24
He lived in a cave by the seas,.....		VI	74
He sang of God, the mighty source.....		VIII	99
He sat among the woods; he heard.....		VI	76
He that is down, needs fear no fall,.....		II	133
He that loves a rosy cheek.....		III	31
He trembled in the morning.....		IV	113
He who died at Azan sends.....		I	35
He who looks upward from the vale by night....		VII	218
He Whom a Dream Hath Possessed.....	S. O'Sheal	VII	90
He whom a dream hath possessed knoweth no more of doubting,		VII	90

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Health, A.	<i>E. C. Pinkney</i>	VII	113
Hear Me, O God.	<i>B. Johnson</i>	V	181
Hear the sledges with the bells.		VII	116
Hearts and darts and maids and men,		IV	76
Hearts Of Oak.	<i>D. Garrick</i>	IV	110
Heathen Chinee, The.	<i>Harte</i>	V	24
Heavenborn Helen Sparta's queen.		VII	210
Hebe.	<i>J. R. Lowell</i>	VI	160
Height of the Ridiculous, The.	<i>O. W. Holmes</i>	V	89
Helas!	<i>O. Wilde</i>	X	15
Helen From "The Life and Death of Dr. Faustus"	<i>C. Marlowe</i>	VI	207
Helen's lips are drifting dust:		VI	58
Helen, thy beauty is to me.		VII	124
Helildore Dead.	<i>Meleager</i>	VI	227
Hence, loathed Melancholy,		VII	22
Hence, vain deluding joys.		VII	27
Her Eyes the Glow-worme lend thee,		V	56
Her Letter.	<i>Harte</i>	V	27
Her lie I, Martin Elginbrodde:		VI	193
Her Name.	<i>V. Hugo</i>	V	159
Here, a sheer hulk, lies poor Tom Bowling,		IV	18
Here, Charmian, take my bracelets;		VIII	164
Here lies our Sovereign Lord the King,		X	50
Here Recline You.	<i>Anacreon</i>	I	33
Here recline you, gentle maid.		I	33
Here's The End Of Dreamland.	<i>H. Winslow</i>	X	50
Here's the end of Dreamland, here's the Road of Day;		X	50
Here's the place to seat us, love!		IX	97
Here, with my beer I sit.		I	42
Hereafter.	<i>R. Watson</i>	IX	179
Heredity.	<i>T. Kenyon</i>	V	213
Heredity.	<i>W. D. Howells</i>	V	154
Heritage, The.	<i>J. R. Lowell</i>	VI	169
Heroic Ballad, 1976.	<i>W. Irwin</i>	V	175
Heroism.	<i>R. W. Emerson</i>	IV	66
Hesperia.	<i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	VIII	189
Hi! Just you drop that! Stop, I say!		VIII	207
Hiawatha.	<i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	VI	135
High Barbaree, The.	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	94

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire, The.....	J. Ingelow	V	166
Highland Mary.....	R. Burns	II	148
High-way, since you my chief Parnassus be,.....		VIII	83
Highwayman, The.....	A. Noyes	VII	80
Hills.....	A. Guiterman	V	14
Hills of Home.....	W. Bynner	II	182
His broad brimmed hat pushed back with careless air		VII	15
His footprints have failed us.....		VII	14
Hit's a mighty fur ways up de Far'well Lane.....		V	20
Ho-Ho-my puppet-show!		VII	233
Ho, pretty page, with the dimpled chin,.....		IX	86
"Ho, Sailor of the sea!		IV	20
Ho, swain! what shepherd owns those ragged sheep?		IX	154
Hobnails in Eden.....	R. H. Schaufler	VII	227
Hog Butcher for the World,.....		VII	220
Hohenlinden.....	T. Campbell	III	23
Holiday At Hampton Court.....	J. Davidson	III	207
Holy, Holy, Holy.....	R. Heber	V	35
Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty!.....		V	35
Home.....	E. Guest	V	11
Home, Sweet Home!.....	J. H. Payne	VII	97
Homes of England, The	F. Hemans	V	41
Horatius at the Bridge.....	T. B. Macaulay	VI	176
Hound Of Heaven, The.....	F. Thompson	IX	102
House by the Side of the Road, The.....	S. W. Foss	IV	93
How Did You Die?.....	E. V. Cook	III	171
"How does the water,.....		VIII	107
"How many kisses", so you sigh,.....		III	88
How shall I know, unless I go.....		VII	13
How sleep the brave, who sink to rest.....		III	164
How's My Boy?.....	S. Dobell	IV	20
How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank!..		VIII	48
"How They Brought The Good News From Ghent To Aix".....	R. Browning	II	77
"Hudibras," From.....	S. Butler	II	169
Hue and Cry After Fair Amoret, A.....	W. Congreve	III	169

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Humble-Bee, The.....	R. W. Emerson	IV	72
Hunting Of The Snark, The.....	Carroll	III	55
Hymn To Adversity.....	T. Gray	IV	188
Hymn To Diana.....	B. Johnson	V	182
Hymn To Pan from Endymion, A.....	J. Keats	V	192
Hymn To The Sun God, Ra.....	Anonymous	I	95
Hymn To The Virgin.....	Sir W. Scott	VIII	23

I

I, Aeschylus of Athens, buried lie,.....	I	21
I am an ancient reluctant conscript.....	VII	221
I am dying, Egypt dying!.....	VI	174
I am fevered with the sunset.....	V	147
I am monarch of all I survey;.....	III	175
I arise from dreams of thee,.....	VIII	77
I asked of Echo, T'other day.....	VII	226
I Broke the Spell that Held Me Long.....	W. C. Bryant	II
I broke the spell that held me long.....	II	104
I buckle to my slender side.....	II	99
I came from Alabama.....	I	109
I can write no stately proem.....	X	40
I cannot tell you how I love.....	VIII	216
I celebrate myself, and sing myself.....	IX	186
I climbed the barren mountain.....	III	168
I come from haunts of coot and hern,.....	IX	18
I d-d-don't c-c-c-are how the r-r-r-robin sings.....	V	238
I don't go much on religion,.....	V	33
I dragged my flesh through desert gloom,.....	VII	162
I drew it from its china tomb;.....	IV	22
I fill this cup to one made up.....	VII	113
I fled Him, down the nights and down the days;..	IX	102
I flung me round him,.....	VII	65
I flung my soul to the air like a falcon flying....	I	180
I had a sudden vision in the night.....	VIII	144
I Have A Rendezvous With Death. A. Seeger	VIII	29
I have a ship in the North Countrie.....	I	91
I have had playmates, I have had companions,....	VI	68
I have shut my little sister in from life and light..	X	11
I hear in my heart, I hear in it's ominous pulses,..	V	13

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
I heard an old farm-wife,	IX	117
I hid my heart in a nest of roses	VIII	197
I in the Greyness Rose S. Phillips	VII	107
I kneel not now to pray that Thou	V	211
I know a thing that's most uncommon;	VII	140
I know not of what we ponder'd	III	17
"I know what you're going to say," she said	II	131
I Know Where I'm Going Anonymous	I	97
I lay beside you on your lips the while	IX	141
I lay in silence dead. A woman came	II	38
I like a church; I like a cowl;	IV	66
I met a traveller from an antique land	VIII	65
I never have gone sailing, sailing on the sea;	II	141
I never loved your plains!	V	14
I never saw a Purple Cow	II	136
I Remember, I Remember T. Hood	V	132
I run the old mill over here in Reubensville	I	150
I saw him once before,	V	87
I saw the Conquerors riding by	V	212
I saw the twinkle of white feet	VI	160
I saw with open eyes	V	67
I Shall Not Care S. Teasdale	VIII	222
I shall not lie to you any more,	X	11
I sing the song of a new Dawn waking,	VII	51
I sprang to the stirrup, and Joris, and he;	II	77
I stood at eve where the sun went down,	VIII	89
I stood on the bridge at midnight	VI	124
I think that I shall never see	V	237
I thought once how Theocritus had sung	II	66
I wander'd lonely as a cloud	X	62
I want free life, and I want fresh air,	IV	15
I was asking for something specific and perfect for my city,	IX	201
I was smoking a cigarette;	X	13
"I was with Grant,"—the stranger said;	V	26
I weep for Adonais—he is dead!	VIII	72
I went up and down the streets	VI	223
I who have lost the stars, the sod,	IV	91
I will arise and go now, and go to Innisfree,	X	73
I wish I were where Helen lies	I	84

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
I wish not what it is daunts me,.....	V	36
I wished I'd took the ring, not the Victrola,.....	IX	180
I'd rather live in Bohemia than in any other land..	VII	87
I would that all men my hard case might know....	II	124
I write. He sits beside my chair.....	III	30
I wrote some lines once on a time.....	V	89
If.....	<i>A. Tolstoy</i>	IX
If a leaf rustled, she would start:.....	VII	163
If aught of oaten stop, or pastoral song,.....	III	165
If Doughty Deeds.....	<i>R. Graham of Gartmore</i>	IV
If doughty deeds my lady please.....	IV	179
If ever there lived a Yankee lad,.....	IX	127
If I Can Be By Her.....	<i>B. King</i>	V
If I go to see the play,.....	VIII	215
If I have faltered more or less.....	VIII	155
If I scaled the heights of Venus.....	IV	109
If I Should Die.....	<i>B. King</i>	V
If I should die, think only this of me.....	II	55
If I should die to-night.....	V	240
If I Should Die To-night.....	<i>A. E. Smith</i>	VIII
If I were Lord of Tartary.....	IV	13
If Jesus Christ is a man.....	IV	137
If the red slayer think he slays.....	IV	74
If there were dreams to sell.....	I	175
If This Were Faith.....	<i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	VIII
If thou lovest, reason scatter:.....	IX	114
If War Be Kind.....	<i>S. Crane</i>	III
"I'll tell thee everything I can;.....	III	49
Illiad, The.....	<i>Homer</i>	V
Il Penseroso.....	<i>J. Milton</i>	VII
I'm comin' back and haunt you, don't you fret...	IX	182
I'm sitting alone by the fire,.....	V	27
I'm wearing awa', Jean,.....	VII	62
Impression.....	<i>E. Gosse</i>	IV
In a branch of willow hid.....	IV	177
In a cavern, in a canyon.....	I	98
In a dim corner of my room for longer than my fancy thinks,	X	66
In a summer season, when soft was the sun.....	VI	28
In an ocean, 'way out yonder.....	IV	79
	IV	81

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
In Bohemia.....	J. B. O'Reilly	VII	87
In Flanders Fields.....	J. McCrae	VI	227
In Flanders fields the poppies blow		VI	227
In flowery meads the sportive Sirens play.....		V	101
In Heaven a spirit doth dwell.....		VII	123
In Kohln, a town of monks and bones,		III	160
In School-Days.....	J. G. Whittier	IX	212
In tattered old slippers that toast at the bars,		IX	82
In The Ambulance.....	W. Gibson	IV	119
In the Green Spring	Villegas	IX	142
In the greenest growth of the Maytime,.....		VIII	194
In the merry month of May.....		II	53
In the midway of this our mortal life.....		III	186
In Th' old dayes of the king Arthour.....		III	99
In the Orchard.....	A. C. Swinburne	VIII	187
In the Season.....	R. L. Stevenson	VIII	159
In The Twilight.....	J. R. Lowell	VI	164
In these restrained and careful times,.....		IV	177
In Trinjans of the Punjab still pass the camels of..		VIII	96
In Virgine the sultru Sun 'gan sheene.....		III	94
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan.....		III	158
Incident Of the French Camp.....	R. Browning	II	97
Indian Love-Song.....	O. Meredith	VI	237
Indian Serendade, The.....	P. B. Shelley	VIII	77
Inferno, The	Dante	III	186
Insatiable Sex, The.....	W. J. Funk	IV	109
Integer Vitae.....	T. Campion	III	24
Interlude, An.....	A. C. Swinburne	VIII	194
Into a high-walled nunnery had fled.....		VII	109
Into the Devil tavern.....		IX	112
Invictus.....	W. E. Henley	V	51
Invitation, The.....	P. B. Shelley	VIII	63
Is there, for honest poverty.....		II	149
Israfel.....	E. A. Poe	VII	123
It is a fearful night; a feeble glare.....		VIII	30
It is an ancient Mariner,.....		III	134
It is my own Invention.....	L. Carroll	III	49
It is not growing like a tree.....		V	182
It is something to have wept as we have wept.....		III	121
It is the season now to go.....		VIII	159

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
It is very aggravating		IV	83
It looked extremely rocky for the Mudville nine that day,		IX	94
It once might have been, once only:		II	73
It takes a heap o' livin' in a house t' make it home,		V	11
It's a long, long way to Tipperary	J. Judge & H. Williams	V	183
It's a pretty good scheme to be cheery		VI	221
It was a friar of orders gray		VII	100
It was a summer evening,		VIII	111
It was an old, old, old lady,		II	129
It was many and many a year ago,		VII	115
It was the calm and silent night!		IV	41
I've heard them lilting at our ewe-milking		IV	64
I've taken my fun where I've found it;		VI	37
Ivy Green, The	C. Dickens	IV	19

J

Jabberwocky	L. Carroll	III	46
Jack O'Diamonds	Anonymous	I	97
Jackdaw of Rheims, The	R. H. Barham	I	164
Jacobite Song	A. C. Swinburne	VIII	203
Jaffar	L. Hunt	V	162
Jaffar, the Barmecide, the Good Vizier		V	162
Jenny Kissed Me	L. Hunt	V	161
Jesse James	Anonymous	I	161
Jesse James was a lad that killed a-many a man..		I	161
Jest a-wearyin' for you		VIII	145
Jesu, Lover Of My Soul	P. Skelton	VIII	98
Jim Bludso	J. Hay	V	31
Jim Bowker, he said, ef he'd had a fair show,		IV	92
Jim-Jam King of the Jou-Jous, The	A. B. Stuart	VIII	167
Jock Of Hazeldean	Sir W. Scott	VIII	28
John Barleycorn	R. Burns	II	144
John Peel	J. W. Graves	IV	182
Jolly Beggars, The	R. Burns	II	152
Johnny get your gun		III	133
Joy Of Life, The	Euripides	IV	77
Joy O' Life, The	T. Garrison	IV	111

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
Juana.....	A. De Musset	VII	60
Judith's Song.....	The Bible—Judith 16	II	30
Juggling Jerry.....	G. Meredith	VI	228
July the first, of a morning clear, one thousand six hundred and ninety.....		I	60
"Just the place for a snark!" the Bellman cried..		III	55
Just where the Treasury's marble front.....		VIII	147

K

Kashmiri Song.....	L. Hope	V	137
Kathleen Mavourneen.....	L. M. Crawford	III	181
Kathleen Mavourneen! the gray dawn is breaking..		III	181
Kentish Sir Byng stood for his King.....		II	80
Kentucky Babe.....	R. H. Buck	II	109
King Charles, and who'll do him right now?.....		II	81
King Canute.....	W. M. Thackeray	IX	87
King Canute was weary-hearted; he had reigned for years a score,.....		IX	87
King of Denmark's Ride, The	C. S. Norton	VII	67
King of Yvetot, The.....	P. J. de Beranger	I	189
Kitchen Clock, The.....	J. V. Cheney	III	115
Kitty Wants To Write.....	G. Burgess	II	136
Kitty wants to write! Kitty intellectual!.....		II	136
Knee-Deep in June.....	J. W. Riley	VII	189
Knife-Grinder, The.....	G. Canning	III	28
Knight's Tomb, The.....	S. T. Coleridge	III	160
Knitting is the maid o' the kitchen, Milly.....		III	115
Know then thyself, presume not God to scan:....		VII	138
Kubla Khan.....	S. T. Coleridge	III	158

L

La Bella Donna Dell Mia Mente...O. Wilde		X	41
La Belle Dame Sans Merci.....	J. Keats	V	195
Ladder, The	L. Speyer	VIII	144
Ladies, The.....	R. Kipling	VI	37
Ladies of St. James's, The.....	A. Dobson	IV	37
Lady Clara Vere De Vere.....		IX	69
Lady Of Shalott, The.....	A. Tennyson	IX	30
Lady of the Lake, The.....	Sir W. Scott	VIII	11
Lady, how can it chance—yet this we see.....		I	33

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Lady Vere De Vere.....	A. Tennyson	IX	69
Lady, when I behold the roses sprouting.....		I	77
Lais Growing Old.....	Plato	VII	114
Lake Isle Of Innisfree, The.....	W. B. Yeats	X	73
L'Allegro.....	J. Milton	VII	22
Lamb of God, I look to Thee;.....		IX	183
Lament for Flodden.....	J. Elliott	IV	64
Lament of Job.....	The Bible—Job 14	II	15
"Lament of Sir Ector for the Death of Sir Launce- lot (Malory).....		VI	198
Land of Counterpane, The.....	R. L. Stevenson	VIII	161
Land of Nod, The.....	R. L. Stevenson	VIII	160
Land O' the Leal, The.....	Lady Nairn	VII	62
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, The.....	F. Hemans	V	42
Lapsus Calami.....	J. L. Stephen	VIII	151
Lars Porsena of Clusium.....		VI	176
Lasca.....	F. Desprez	IV	15
Last Leaf, The.....	Holmes	V	87
Last night, ah, yesternight, betwixt her lips and mine.....		IV	48
Latest Decalogue, The.....	A. H. Clouch	III	132
Laugh, And The World Laughs With You.....	E. W. Wilcox	X	14
Lavender's Blue.....	Anonymous	I	99
Lavender's blue, dilly dilly, lavender's green.....		I	99
Lay me on an anvil, O God!.....		VII	219
Lazy-bones, lazy-bones, wake up, and peep!.....		VI	67
Lead, Kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom,...		VII	64
Leave go my hands, let me catch breath and see;..		VIII	187
Leave Her, Johnnie.....	Anonymous	I	100
Lenore.....	E. A. Poe	VII	125
Lepanto.....	G. K. Chesterton	III	122
Les Souvenirs Du Peuple.....	P. J. de Beranger	I	187
Less Than The Dust.....	L. Hope	V	138
Less than the dust, beneath thy Chariot wheel,...		V	138
Let glory's sons manipulate.....		II	39
Let us live, then, and be glad.....		I	90
Lie, The.....	Sir W. Raleigh	VII	173
Life.....	A. L. Barbauld	I	169

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Life! I know not what thou art.....	I	169
Life Is a Narrow Vale..... R. G. Ingersoll	V	172
Life is a narrow vale between the cold.....	V	172
Life-Lesson, A..... J. W. Riley	VII	185
Life on the Ocean Wave, A..... E. Sargent	VII	224
Lifeless home upon his shield.....	I	133
Lightning, The..... Minamoto No Jun	VII	39
Lincoln, the Man of the People..... E. Markham	VI	202
Lines..... P. B. Shelley	VIII	69
Listen, my children, and you shall hear.....	VI	119
Listen to the tawny thief,.....	VIII	81
Listen to the water mill.....	IV	44
Little Billee..... W. M. Thackeray	IX	92
Little Boy Blue..... E. Field	IV	78
Little Breeches..... J. Hay	V	33
Little Buttercup from Pinafore..... W. S. Gilbert	IV	133
Little Christian, The..... T. Garrison	IV	113
Little I ask; my wants are few;.....	V	90
Little Miss Muffet discovered a tuffet.....	III	84
Little Orphant Annie..... J. W. Riley	VII	182
Little Orphant Annie's come to our house to stay..	VII	182
Little Peach, The..... E. Field	IV	79
Liverpool Packet, The..... Anonymous	I	100
Lo, as the sun from his ocea nbed rising.....	I	140
Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutored mind.....	VII	139
Lochinvar..... Sir W. Scott	VIII	26
Locksley Hall..... A. Tennyson	IX	42
Long expected one-and-twenty.....	V	179
Long Trail, The..... R. Kipling	VI	42
Lord Chancellor's Song from "Iolanthe"..... W. S. Gilbert	IV	136
Lord High Admiral's Song from Pinafore..... W. S. Gilbert	IV	134
Lord, Thou hast made this world below, the shadow of a dream.....	VI	17
Lord, what am I, that, with unceasing care,.....	IX	139
Loreley..... H. Heine	V	365
Lorraine..... C. Kingsley	VI	144
Loss Of The Royal George..... W. Cowper	III	1755
Lotos-Eaters, The..... A. Tennyson	IX	722

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Love.....	S. T. Coleridge	III	161
Love at Sea.....	T. Gautier	IV	116
Love in my bosom, like a bee,.....		VI	103
Love is Enough.....	W. S. Landor	VI	73
Love is enough: though the world be a-waning...		VI	73
Love, Let the Wind Cry.....	Sappho	VII	223
Love, let the wind cry on the dark mountain,....		VII	223
Love Me Little, Love Me Long	R. Herrick	V	61
Love's Old Sweet Song.....	Anonymous	I	102
Love's Philosophy.....	P. B. Shelley	VIII	59
Love Triumphant.....	F. L. Knowles	VI	58
Lover, A.....	Plato	VII	114
Lover's Appeal, The.....	T. Wyatt	X	70
Lucy.....	Wordsworth	X	57
Lullaby.....	R. Rowlands	VII	217
Lycidas.....	J. Milton	VII	32
Lydia is Gone This Many A Year.....		L. W. Reese	VII
Lyric, A.....	W. S. Lander	VI	180

M

Macphairson Clonglocketty Angus M'Clan.....		IV	120
Madame, ye ben of al beaute shryne.....		III	111
Madelon.....	L. Bousquet	II	45
Madrigal, A.....	W. Shakespeare	VIII	38
Mahogany Tree, The.....	W. M. Thackeray	IX	80
Make me over, mother April.....		III	42
Mandy Lou.....		IV	59
Man's Love.....	Bryon	II	196
Man's Love is of man's life a thing apart.....		II	196
Man that is born of a woman is of few days.....		II	15
Man With The Hoe, The.....	E. Markham	VI	204
Mandalay.....	R. Kipling	VI	39
M'Andrew's Hymn.....	R. Kipling	VI	17
Manhattan.....	C. H. Towne	IX	118
Manly Heart, The.....	G. Wither	X	51
Mannahatta.....	W. Whitman	IX	201
March of the Men of Harlech.....	Anonymous	I	103
Marco Bozzaris.....	F. G. Halleck	V	16
Margery Daw.....	D. H. J. Holmes	V	80

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
Marines' Song, The.....	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	103
Marion Drury.....	<i>B. Carman</i>	III	41
Marion Drury, Marion Drury.....		III	41
Mark Anthony's Oration.....	<i>W. Shakespeare</i>	VIII	46
Marseillaise.....	<i>J. Rouget-De-l'Isle</i>	VII	215
Marshes of Glynn, The.....	<i>S. Lanier</i>	VI	85
Martin Elginbrodde.....	<i>G. Macdonald</i>	VI	193
Mary Magdalen.....	<i>B. L. de Argensola</i>	IV	12
Mary sat musing on the lamp-flame at the table..		IV	102
Massa's In De Cold Ground.....	<i>S. C. Foster</i>	IV	96
Master of Human destinies am I.....		V	165
Matthew, Mark, Luke and John.....		I	52
"Maud", Extracts From.....	<i>A. Tennyson</i>	IX	11
Maud Muller.....	<i>J. G. Whittier</i>	IX	217
Maud Muller, on a summer's day.....		IX	217
Maxwelton's braes are bonnie.....		VII	238
May Madrigal, A.....	<i>F. D. Sherman</i>	VIII	78
May Queen, The.....	<i>A. Tennyson</i>	IX	66
May the Babylonish curse.....		VI	63
Maybe both the snowtime and the springtime will go,		V	164
Me thou lovest, I know, Olalla!.....		III	92
Meantime, to beauteous Helen, from the skies.....		V	97
Meeting At Night.....	<i>R. Browning</i>	II	83
Memorabilia.....	<i>R. Browning</i>	II	79
Men may leve all gamys.....		I	80
Men Of Gotham, The.....	<i>T. L. Peacock</i>	VII	98
Men of Harlech! in the hollow.....		I	103
Men say the sullen instrument.....		VI	164
Mending Wall.....	<i>R. Frost</i>	IV	101
Merchant of Venice, The.....	<i>W. Shakespeare</i>	VIII	44
Merciles Beaute: A Triple Roundel.....			
.....	<i>G. Chaucer</i>	III	112
Mermaid Tavern, The.....	<i>J. Keats</i>	V	194
Merry it is in the good greenwood,.....		VIII	18
Mithridates.....	<i>A. E. Housman</i>	V	144
Mia Carlotta.....	<i>T. A. Daly</i>	III	185
Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam,..		VII	97
Midsummer Days.....	<i>W. E. Henley</i>	V	52
Midsummer Night's Dream...W. Shakespeare		VIII	48

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Mikado's Song from "The Mikado"	W. S. Gilbert	IV	130
Milton	W. Wordsworth	X	68
Milton! thou shouldst be living at this hour:.....		X	68
Mine be a cot beside the hill;.....		VII	202
Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord,		V	152
Miniver Cheevy	E. A. Robinson	VII	197
Miniver Cheevy, child of scorn.....		VII	197
Minuet, The	M. M. Dodge	IV	40
Misconceptions		II	98
Miss Flora McFlimsey, of Madison Square,.....		II	174
Moan with me, moan, ye woods and Dorian waters,		IX	97
Modern Woman To Her Lover, The	M. Widdemer	X	11
Mollie McGee.....	E. L. Masters	VI	223
Mont Blanc.....	J. Ruskin	VII	218
Moo-Cow-Moo, The	E. V. Cook	III	170
Moonlight and Music.....	W. Shakespeare	VIII	48
Morgan.....	E. C. Stedman	VIII	150
Morte D'Arthur.....	Malory	VI	198
Morte D'Arthur.....	A. Tennyson	IX	56
Mother of memories, mistress of mistresses.....		I	173
Much have I travelled in the realms of gold.....		V	194
Music When Soft Voices Die ...P. B. Shelley		VIII	71
Musical Instrument, A	E. B. Browning	II	59
Musmee, The.....	E. Arnold	I	37
My Angeline	H. B. Smith	VIII	101
My body sleeps: my heart awakes.....		VI	237
My brudder sittin' on de tree of life.....		I	126
My country, 'Tis of thee,.....		VIII	106
My fairest child, I have no song to give you;....		VI	16
My Garden	T. E. Brown	II	57
My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?..		II	17
My good blade carves the casques of men,.....		IX	20
My heart aches, and a drowsy numbness pains....		V	186
My Heart's In the Highlands.....R. Burns		II	151
My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not here;		II	151
My Honey, My Love.....J. C. Harris		V	20
My limbs are wasted with a flame,.....		X	41

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
My love came up from Barnegat,	X	71
My loved, my honour'd, much respected friend! ..	II	153
My Love In Her Attire <i>Anonymous</i>	I	104
My Love in her attire doth shew her wit	I	104
My Maryland <i>J. R. Randall</i>	VII	176
My Mind To Me A Kingdom Is .. <i>Sir E. Dyer</i>	IV	61
My name is Samuel Hall, Samuel Hall	I	126
My name was William Kidd, when I sailed, when I sailed	I	49
My Old Kentucky Home <i>S. C. Foster</i>	IV	97
My pa held me up to the moo-cow-moo	III	170
My Partner <i>Praed</i>	VII	143
My son, attend unto my wisdom, and bow thine ear to my understanding	II	20
My true-love hath my heart, and I have his	VIII	84
My white and glistening	V	163
My Wife <i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	VIII	156
My wish would be . . . where uplands gleam ...	X	74
My Wishes <i>E. Zola</i>	X	74
Myself Again <i>A. E. Housman</i>	V	144

N

Name me no names for my disease,	II	182
Names of Romance <i>B. Braley</i>	II	49
National Anthem of Japan, The <i>Anonymous</i>	I	105
Naught would the earl's help for anything thence- forth	I	185
Nay, smile not at my sullen brow;	II	186
Nearer Home <i>P. Cary</i>	III	86
Nearer, My God, to thee	I	19
Nearer To Thee <i>S. F. Adams</i>	I	19
" Needy Knife-grinder! whither are you going?..."	III	28
Nephelidia <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	VIII	205
Never love unless you can	III	26
New Poet, A. <i>W. Canton</i>	III	30
New Year's Burden, A <i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	VII	214
Night-Piece, To Julia, The <i>R. Herrick</i>	V	56
Nights are growing very lonely	IV	65
Noble Nature, The <i>B. Johnson</i>	V	182
Nonsense Verses <i>C. Lamb</i>	VI	67

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
Nor could thy beauty, Cyllarus,.....	VII	92
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note,.....	X	52
Not on the neck of prince or hound.....	VII	164
Not yet, O Hill! high hill of Autumn scatter.....	V	63
Nothing to do but work.....	V	237
Nothing To Wear <i>W. A. Butler</i>	II	174
Now do our eyes behold.....	I	21
Now the Four-way Lodge is opened,.....	VI	32
Now glory to the Lord of Hosts, from whom all glories are!	VI	184
Now hands to seedsheet, boys!.....	III	39
Now I Lay Me Down To Sleep .. <i>E. H. Pullen</i>	VII	161
Now the hungry lion roars.....	VIII	48
Now who will speak, and lie not,.....	VIII	203

O

O blithe new-comer! I have heard.....	X	60
"O bury me not on the lone prairie.....	I	77
O Captain: My Captain! <i>W. Whitman</i>	IX	200
O captain, my Captain, our fearful trip is done;..	IX	200
O de Glory Road! O de Glory Road,.....	X	54
O God, take the sun from the sky!.....	VIII	31
O Gracious God, O Saviour sweet.....	I	110
O hour of all hours, the most blest upon earth,..	VI	232
O Lords! O rulers of the nation!.....	III	11
O lovely age of gold!.....	VIII	211
O magic sleep! O comfortable bird,.....	V	192
"O, Mary, go and call the cattle home,.....	VI	15
O May I join the choir invisible.....	IV	63
O Mistress mine, where are you roaming?.....	VIII	38
O Mollie, O Mollie, it is for your sake alone.....	I	97
O my dark Rosaleen,.....	VI	199
O my earliest love, who, ere I number'd.....	III	16
O overhanging Spray, my heart is in suspense....	I	83
O Paddy, dear, and did you hear.....	I	152
O saw ye not fair Ines?.....	V	122
O say, can you see, by the dawn's early light,.....	V	216
O! Susanna <i>Anonymous</i>	I	109
O That I Had Wings Like A Dove	<i>Anonymous</i>	I
		110

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Other, the old sea-captain.....	VI	139
O Thou whose mighty palace roof doth hang....	V	192
O waly waly up the bank.....	I	87
O what a plague is love.....	I	113
O, where, and O, where is your Highland laddie gone?	I	57
"O where have ye been the morn sae late.....	I	54
O, who rides by night thro' the woodland so wild?	IV	155
O wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's being	VIII	61
O World! O Life! O Time!.....	VIII	70
O, young Lochinvar is come out of the west.....	VIII	26
Ode On A Grecian Urn..... J. Keats	V	189
Ode On Intimations Of Immortality From Recollections of Early Childhood.....	W. Wordsworth	X 63
Ode To A Nightingale..... J. Keats	V	186
Ode To Aphrodite..... Sappho	VII	222
Ode To Autumn..... J. Keats	V	197
Ode to Duty..... W. Wordsworth	X	58
Ode to Evening..... W. Collins	III	165
Ode To The Golden Age..... Tasso	VIII	211
Ode To The West Wind..... P. B. Shelley	VIII	61
Ode To Tobacco..... C. S. Calverly	III	13
Ode Written In 1746..... W. Collins	III	164
Odyssey, The..... Homer	V	112
Odyssey, The..... A. Lang	VI	78
Of all the girls that are so smart.....	III	32
Of all the rides since the birth of time,.....	IX	214
Of all the ships upon the blue.....	IV	123
Of His Lady's Old Age..... P. De Ronsard	VII	203
Of man's first disobedience, and the fruit.....	VII	17
Of Nelson and the North.....	III	21
Of priests we can offer a charmin' variety,.....	IV	180
Oft, In The Stilly Night..... T. Moore	VII	48
Oh, a dainty plant is the Ivy green,.....	IV	19
Oh, a shanty-man's life, although some think it void of care.....	I	128
Oh, Come and cross over to nowhere,.....	III	81
Oh, de good ale chariot swing so low.....	I	136
Oh! Dear!..... Anonymous	I	105

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
Oh dear! what can the matter be?.....	I	105
Oh, England is a pleasant place for them that's rich and high:.....	VI	12
Oh, good Prince, it is a decree,.....	I	133
Oh, grieve not, Ladies, if at night.....	II	51
Oh, it's H-A-P-P-Y I am, and it's F-R-double-E..	I	53
Oh, it's of a flash packet, flash packet of fame...	I	100
Oh, Little House of Pleasant Dreams.....	II	48
Oh, my luve's like a red, red rose,.....	II	150
Oh, sparrow that my ladys plays with.....	III	88
Oh, talk not to me of a name great in story;....	II	190
Oh, the Joy O' Life goes singing through the highway	IV	111
Oh! the snow, the beautiful snow,.....	IX	176
Oh, the times are hard and wages low.....	I	100
Oh, what a set of Vagabundos,.....	VIII	150
Oh, what's the way to Arcady.....	II	126
Oh, when I was in love with you,.....	V	144
Oh, where are you going to, my pretty little dear	I	74
Oh, who will bring me back the days,.....	IV	156
Oh, Why Should the Spirit of Mortal Be Proud	<i>W. Knox</i>	VI
"Oh yarmouth is a Pretty Town"	<i>Anonymous</i>	I
Old age is not a friend I care to see.....	I	150
Old Clock On The Stairs, The	<i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	VI
Old Familiar Faces, The	<i>C. Lamb</i>	VI
Old Folks At Home	<i>S. C. Foster</i>	IV
Old Ironsides	<i>O. W. Holmes</i>	V
Old May Song	<i>Anonymous</i>	I
Old Sergeant, The	<i>F. Willson</i>	X
Old Stuff	<i>B. L. Taylor</i>	VIII
Old Sweetheart of Mine, An	<i>J. W. Riley</i>	VII
Old Timers	<i>C. Sandburg</i>	VII
Old Tubal Cain was a man of might.....	VI	193
On A Certain Lady At Court.....	<i>A. Pope</i>	VII
On A Favorite Cat, Drowned In A Tub of Gold Fishes	<i>T. Gray</i>	IV
On A Girdle	<i>E. Waller</i>	IX

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
On A Subway Express	<i>C. Firkins</i>	IV	91
On a tree by a river a little tom-tit		IV	132
On Charles II	<i>J. Wilmot, Earl of Rochester</i>	X	50
On Drinking	<i>Anacreon</i>	I	30
On either side the river lie		IX	30
On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer	<i>J. Keats</i>	V	194
On His Blindness	<i>J. Milton</i>	VII	39
On Ises sea		VII	86
On Linden, when the sun was low		III	23
On Lucretia Borgia's Hair	<i>W. S. Landor</i>	VI	73
On Parting From His Wife	<i>Hitomaro</i>	V	63
On The Banks of Jo-Eh		VI	104
On the battle front we stand		I	108
On The Death Of Bion, The Herdsman of Love	<i>Theocritus</i>	IX	97
On the Death of Dr. Swift	<i>J. Swift</i>	VIII	169
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake	<i>F. Greene-Halleck</i>	V	19
On the Late Massacre In Piedmont			
	<i>J. Milton</i>	VII	38
On the Wire	<i>R. W. Service</i>	VIII	31
On wan dark night on Lac St. Pierre,		IV	52
Once in the dear, dead days beyond recall		I	102
Once On A Time	<i>K. Banning</i>	I	163
Once on a time, once on a time		I	163
Once only by the garden gate		VIII	158
Once upon a midnight dreary, while I pondered, weak and weary,		VII	127
One-And-Twenty	<i>S. Johnson</i>	V	179
One more unfortunate,		V	116
One sweetly solemn thought		III	86
One, Two, Three!	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	II	129
One Way Of Love	<i>R. Browning</i>	II	84
One word is too often profaned		VIII	71
'Onward Christian Soldiers'	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	107
Open the old cigar box, get me a cuba stout		VI	28
Opportunity	<i>J. J. Ingalls</i>	V	165
Or ever the knightly years were gone		V	45
Oriental Song	<i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	VIII	163

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Ostler Joe	G. R. Sims	VIII	89
Our band is few but true and tried		II	107
Our Two Opinions	E. Field	IV	80
Out of me unworthy and unknown		VI	224
Out of my sorrow		VIII	143
Out of the dusk a shadow,		VIII	210
Out of the golden remote wild west where the sea without shore is,		VIII	189
Out of the murky clouds the lightning's glare....		VII	39
Out of the night that covers me,.....		V	51
Out there Somewhere.....	H. Knibbs	VI	54
Out where the hand-clasp's a little stronger.....		III	91
Out where the West Begins....A. Chapman		III	91
Outwitted	E. Markham	VI	205
Over hill, over dale,		VIII	41
Over my ledger I can see.....		IV	109
Over the Hill To The Poor-House W. Carleton		III	34
Over the hill to the poor-house I'm trudgin' my weary way		III	34
Over the mountains		I	92
Over there.....	G. M. Cohan	III	133
Owl and the Pussy-Cat, The.....E. Lear		VI	87
Owl-Critic, The	J. C. Fields	IV	86
Ozymandias of Egypt.....P. B. Shelley		VIII	65

P

Pack, Clouds Away.....T. Heywood	V	63	
Pack, clouds, away, and welcome day,.....	V	63	
Pale hands I loved beside the Shalimar,.....	V	137	
Pan in Wall Street.....E. C. Stedman	VIII	147	
Pap's got his pattent-right, and rich as all creation	VII	185	
Paradise Lost	J. Milton	VII	17
Parting at Morning.....R. Browning		II	83
Parting of Launcelot and Guinevere, The.....Stephen Phillips	VII	109	
Parting, The	M. Drayton	IV	51
Passionate Shepherd to His Love, The... .....C. Marlowe	VI	206	
Pastoral III	Virgil	IX	154
Paul Revere's Ride.....H. W. Longfellow		VI	119

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Peddle indulgences, as you may;	IX	149
Pelters of Pyramids	V	142
People's Petition, The	W. M. W. Call	III
Perfect Day	<i>Anonymous</i>	II
Persicos Odi	<i>Horace</i>	V
Pessimist, The	<i>B. King</i>	V
Petrel, The	<i>Ibsen</i>	V
Phillada Flouts Me	<i>Anonymous</i>	I
Phillida and Corydon	<i>N. Breton</i>	II
Philomel	<i>R. Barnefield</i>	I
Philosopher, The	<i>E. St. Vincent Millay</i>	VII
Philosophy Of Mohammed	<i>Mohammed</i>	VII
Pied Piper of Hamelin, The	<i>R. Browning</i>	II
Pierrot	<i>S. Teasdale</i>	VIII
Pierrot stands in the garden		VIII
Pillar of Fame, The	<i>R. Herrick</i>	V
Pillar of the Cloud, The	<i>J. H. Newman</i>	VII
Pipe A Song	<i>W. Blake</i>	II
Piping down the valleys wild,		II
Pirate Story	<i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	VIII
Pitch here the tent while the old horse grazes		VI
Pitcher of Mignonette, A	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	II
Politician, The	<i>A. Bierce</i>	II
Pompadour's Fan, The	<i>A. Dobson</i>	IV
Pope, The	<i>C. Lever</i>	VI
Post-Impressionism	<i>B. L. Taylor</i>	VIII
Prayer	<i>The Bible—Matthew 6</i>	II
Prayer, A	<i>J. Drinkwater</i>	IV
Prayer	<i>L. Untermeyer</i>	IX
Prayers of Steel	<i>C. Sandburg</i>	VII
Present In Absence	<i>J. Donne</i>	IV
Pretty Good Schemes	<i>W. Mason</i>	VI
Probabilities	<i>A. Tolstoy</i>	IX
Problem, The	<i>R. W. Emerson</i>	IV
Prologue of "The Vision of Piers of Plowman," The	<i>W. Langland</i>	VI
Prophecy of Lemuel	<i>The Bible—Proverbs 31</i>	II
Prophet, The	<i>M. Puskin</i>	VII
Prospective	<i>R. Browning</i>	II
Proverbs 5—Strange Woman, The	<i>Bible</i>	II
		20

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Psalm 22	<i>The Bible</i>	II	17
Psalm 23	<i>The Bible</i>	II	19
Psalm 137	<i>The Bible</i>	II	20
Psalms of Buddha, The		II	121
Psalm Of Life, A	<i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	VI	117
Pucks Song	<i>W. Shakespeare</i>	VIII	41
Puppet-Show of Life, The	<i>Schiller</i>	VII	233
Puritan's Ballad, The	<i>E. Wylie</i>	X	71
Purple Cow, The	<i>G. Burgess</i>	II	136

Q

Queen and Huntress, chaste and fair		V	182
Queen Of Fairies, The	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	116
Queen rose of the rosebud garden of girls		IX	11
Question	<i>Shelly</i>	VIII	71
Quinquireme of Nineveh from distant Ophir,....		VI	212

R

Raging Canawl, The	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	118
Rape of the Lock, The	<i>A. Pope</i>	VII	140
Raven, The	<i>E. A. Poe</i>	VII	127
Razor Seller, The	<i>J. Wolcot</i>	IX	173
"Read out the names!" and Burke sat back,....		III	129
Recollections Of The Arabian Nights.....	<i>A. Tennyson</i>	IX	25
Recruit, The	<i>R. W. Chambers</i>	III	88
Red, Red Rose, A	<i>R. Burns</i>	II	150
Renunciation, A	<i>T. Campion</i>	III	25
Requiem	<i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	VIII	154
Requiem	<i>R. Richardson</i>	VII	182
Requiescat	<i>O. Wilde</i>	X	41
Revel, The	<i>B. Dowling</i>	IV	46
Revenge, The	<i>A. Tennyson</i>	IX	36
Rhyme For Priscilla	<i>F. D. Sherman</i>	VIII	79
Rhyme of the Restless Ones, The	<i>R. W. Service</i>	VIII	34
Rich Man, The	<i>F. P. Adams</i>	I	17
Richard Cory	<i>E. A. Robinson</i>	VII	198
Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The	<i>S. Coleridge</i>	III	134

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
Robed in a Silken Robe	<i>C. Baudelaire</i>	I	174
Robed in a silken robe that shines and shakes.....		I	174
Robin Adair	<i>C. Keppel</i>	V	214
Robin Hood and Allan-A-Dale	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	121
Robinson Crusoe's Island	<i>C. E. Carryl</i>	III	79
Rock Me To Sleep	<i>E. A. Allen</i>	I	23
Rock Of Ages	<i>A. M. Toplady</i>	IX	116
Rock of Ages, cleft for me,.....		IX	116
Rocked In The Cradle Of The Deep			
.....	<i>E. H. Willard</i>	X	42
Roll, Jordan, Roll	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	126
Roll on, thou ball, roll on!.....		IV	119
Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean, roll.....		II	183
Romance of the Carpet, The	<i>R. J. Burdette</i>	II	133
Room for a soldier! lay him in the clover;.....		VII	95
Rosalynd's Madrigal	<i>T. Lodge</i>	VI	103
Rosary, The	<i>R. C. Rogers</i>	VII	201
Rose Aylmer	<i>W. S. Landor</i>	VI	74
Roses	<i>Anacreon</i>	I	32
Round de meadows am a-ringing.....		IV	96
Round the cape of a sudden came the sea,.....		II	83
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, The			
.....	<i>Omar Khayyam</i>	V	218
Rule, Britannia	<i>J. Thomson</i>	IX	111
Ruth	<i>T. Hood</i>	V	131
Ruth to Naomi	<i>The Bible—Ruth 1</i>	II	15
Rutledge, Anne	<i>E. L. Masters</i>	VI	224

S

Saga Of King Olaf	<i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	VI	139
Sally in Our Alley	<i>H. Carey</i>	III	32
Samuel Hall	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	126
San Francisco	<i>B. Harte</i>	V	22
Sands Of Dee, The	<i>C. Kingsley</i>	VI	15
Say, cruel Iris, pretty rake,.....		IV	161
Say not the Struggle Naught Availeth			
.....	<i>A. H. Clough</i>	III	131
Scaramouche waves a threatening hand		IX	140
School Boy Reads His Illiad, The			
.....	<i>D. Morton</i>	VII	59

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
"Scum O' the Earth".....	R. H. Schauffler	VII	230
Sea Dirge, A.....	W. Shakespeare	VIII	40
Sea From "Childe Harold," The.....	Byron	II	183
Sea Gipsy, The	R. Hovey	V	147
Sea, The	B. Cornwall	III	172
Sea-Man's Compass, The	L. Price	VII	153
Seamen three! What men be ye?.....		VII	98
Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness!.....		V	197
Seat Under The Tree, The.....	Theocritus	IX	97
See! the smoking bowl before us,.....		II	152
See-Saw! Margery Daw!		V	80
Serene I fold my hands and wait,.....		II	168
Serene, indifferent of Fate,		V	22
Sermon on the Mount, The.....			
..... Matthew 5—the Bible		II	33
Serve love and ladies day and night.....		IX	147
Seven Ages Of Man.....		VIII	43
Seventeen hundred and thirty-nine:.....		IV	27
Sez Corporal Madden to Private McFadden:.....		III	88
Shall I, wasting in despair,.....		X	51
Shall we not weary in the windless days.....		IX	179
Shandon Bells, The.....	F. Mahony	VI	196
Shanty-Man's Life, The	Anonymous	I	128
She dwelt among the untrodden ways.....		X	57
She kept her secret well, oh, yes,.....		VIII	101
She's had a Vassar education.....		VI	224
She stood breast-high amid the corn,.....		V	131
'She Walks In Beauty'.....	Byron	II	193
She walks in beauty, like the night.....		II	193
She Was A Phantom Of Delight.....			
..... W. Wordsworth		X	56
She was only a woman, famished for loving.....		VI	212
Shepheards that wont on pipes of oaten seed,....		VIII	132
Sheridan's Ride	T. B. Read	VII	178
Ship of State, The	H. W. Longfellow	VI	129
Should auld acquaintance be forgot,.....		II	160
Siege of Belgrade, The	Anonymous	I	129
Silent Is The House.....	E. Brontë	II	54
Silent is the house: all are laid asleep.....		II	54
Similar Cases	C. P. Gilman	IV	139

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Simon, called Peter, and Andrew his brother....	VII	199
Simon Danz has come home again.....	VI	105
Since He who is the Infinite One attained unto the Wisdom Supreme.....	II	121
Since there's no help, come let us kiss and part..	IV	51
Singing Woman From the Wood's Edge,		
The.....E. St. Vincent Millay	VII	11
Sir Galahad.....A. Tennyson	IX	20
Sir Patrick Spens.....Anonymous	I	130
'Skeeters am a hummin' on de honeysuckle vine,..	II	109
Skeleton in Armour, The ..H. W. Longfellow	VI	129
Skipper Ireson's Ride.....J. G. Whittier	IX	214
Sleep.....J. Keats	V	192
Sleep softly—eagle forgotten—under the stone,..	VI	97
Sluggard, The.....I. Watts	IX	179
So all day long the noise of battle roll'd.....		
So he entered the house: and the hum of the wheel and the singing	IX	56
and the singing	VI	107
So nigh is grandeur to our dust,.....	IV	66
So up the road I wander slow.....	VI	214
'So We'll Go No More A-Roving' ...Byron	II	191
Soldier, The.....Confucius	III	168
Soldier, The.....R. Brooke	II	55
Soliloquy Of The Spanish Cloister		
.....R. Browning	II	94
Solitude of Alexander Selkirk, The		
.....W. Cowper	III	175
Solveig's Song.....Ibsen	V	164
Some crumpled-rose-leaf mountains, from forty miles away,	IV	60
Some years, ago, ere Time and Taste.....	VII	150
Something there is that doesn't love a wall.....	IV	101
Somewhat back from the village street.....	VI	126
Son, The.....R. Torrence	IX	117
Song.....C. G. Rossetti	VII	204
Song.....Sir H. Taylor	VIII	217
Song For A Cracked Voice.....W. Irwin	V	174
Song for Music, A.....Anonymous	I	135
Song from Pippa Passes.....R. Browning	II	94
Song from the Sikh Bible		
.....Trans. by Puran Singh	VIII	96

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Song of a Heathen, The.....	R. W. Gilder	IV	137
Song Of David, The.....	C. Smart	VIII	99
Song of Defeat, A.....	G. K. Chesterton	III	119
Song of Marion's Men.....	W. C. Bryant	II	107
Song of Moses.....	<i>The Bible—Ecofus 15</i>	II	12
Song of Solomon, The.....	<i>The Bible</i>	II	24
Song of the Banjo.....	R. Kipling	VI	48
Song Of The Brook.....	A. Tennyson	IX	18
Song of the Greek Amazon.....	W. C. Bryant	II	99
Song of the Harper.....	Anonymous	I	133
Song of the New World.....	A. Morgan	VII	51
Song Of The Open Road.....	W. Whitman	IX	190
Song of the Shirt, The.....	T. Hood	V	119
Song of the Sorrow of Melisande.....	G. K. Chesterton	III	118
Song Of The Sword.....	W. E. Henley	V	46
Song of the Water-Nymph.....	R. Noel	VII	65
Song of the Western Men, The.....	R. S. Hawker	V	30
Song of Wandering, A.....	Lord Dunsany	IV	60
Sonnet	Semedo	VIII	30
Sonnets	W. Shakespeare	VIII	49
Sonnets from the Portuguese	E. B. Browning	II	66
Sonnets To Laura.....	Petrarch	VII	104
Sons of Martha, The.....	R. Kipling	VI	46
Sorrows of Werther.....	W. M. Thackeray	IX	82
Souls of Poets dead and gone,.....		V	194
Southrons, hear your country call you!.....		VII	111
Sower's Song, The.....	T. Carlyle	III	39
Spanish Johnny	W. Cather	III	87
Sparrow, The	Catullus	III	88
Spartan's Death, A	Anonymous	I	133
"Speak! speak; thou fearful guest!.....		VI	129
Sphinx Speaks, The	F. Saltus	VII	219
Sphinx, The	O. Wilde	X	28
Splendid Spur, The.....	Sir A. Quiller-Couch	VII	164
Spring	T. Nash	VII	63
Spring Song	B. Carman	III	42
Spring's Welcome	J. Lyly	VI	172
Spring, the sweet Spring, is the year's pleasant king;		VII	63
St. Agnes' Eve—ah, bitter chill it was!.....		V	198

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
Stand! the ground's your own, my braves!		VII	137
Stanza On Freedom, A	J. R. Lowell	VI	161
Stanzas	Byron	II	190
Stanzas For Music	Byron	II	192
Stanzas On Woman	O. Goldsmith	IV	160
Stanzas Upon The Epic Poets	Voltaire	IX	172
Stars of the Summer Night H. W. Longfellow		VI	123
Star-Spangled Banner, The	F. S. Key	V	216
Star-throned, incorruptible Aphrodite,		VII	222
Stein Song, The	R. Hovey	V	148
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God!		X	58
Still sits the school-house by the road,		IX	212
Story of Cyllarus and Hylonome, The		VII	92
Strictly Germ-Proof	A. Guiterman	V	15
Stupidity Street	R. Hodgson	V	67
Summer is a-coming in:		I	73
Sunset	J. Bunyan	II	132
Sunset and evening star,		IX	22
Superintendent wuz Flannigan;		IV	137
Superiority	Confucius	III	168
Supplication, A	Sir T. Wyatt	X	69
Swamp Fox, A	W. G. Simms	VIII	86
Swan, The	Ibsen	V	163
Sweet And Low	A. Tennyson	IX	66
Sweet and low, sweet and low,		IX	66
Sweet Auburn: loveliest village of the plain		IV	162
Sweet, I blame you not, for mine the fault was, had I not been made of common clay		X	25
Sweet, thou hast trod on a heart		II	58
Sweetheart, the buds are on the tree,		VIII	78
Swiftly walk over the western wave,		VIII	59
Swing Low, Sweet Chariot	Anonymous	I	136
Sylvia	W. Shakespeare	VIII	40

T

T. A. H.	A. Bierce	II	37
Tale of The Wyf of Bathe, The	G. Chaucer	III	99
Take, O take those lips away,		VIII	42
Tam O' Shanter	R. Burns	II	161
Tarantella	H. Belloc	I	177

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
Tartary	IV	13
Tears for my lady dead.....	VI	227
Tell me not, in mournful numbers,.....	VI	117
Tell me not, Sweet, I am unkind.....	VI	152
Tell me where, in what land of shade,.....	IX	143
Tell me where is Fancy bred,.....	VIII	36
Tell you what I like the best.....	VII	189
Terence, this is stupid stuff:.....	V	144
Ternarie of Littles, Upon A Pipkin of Jellie		
Sent To A Lady, A	<i>R. Herrick</i>	V
Texas Rangers	<i>Anonymous</i>	I
Thanatopsis	<i>W. C. Bryant</i>	II
"Thanks"	<i>H. Kemp</i>	V
That swollen paunch you are doomed to bear.....	V	154
That which her slender waist confined.....	IX	175
The ancient Homer I admire,.....	IX	172
The Antiseptic Baby and the Prophylactic Pup..	V	15
The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold,	II	192
The auld wife sat at her ivied door.....	III	14
The bee to the heather,.....	VIII	217
The blessed damozel leaned out.....	VII	205
The boy stood on the burning deck.....	V	44
The breaking waves dashed high.....	V	42
The carpenter is driving some nails into a plank..	VI	222
The cold rain falls on Dun-sur-Meuse to-night..	IX	184
The Comet! He is on his way,.....	V	92
The curfew tolls the knell of parting day,.....	IV	183
The dream of one is to have wings and follow..	VI	225
The embers of the day are red,.....	VIII	156
The fierce queen wearied, and she smote her hands:	VI	88
The fountains mingle with the river.....	VIII	59
The gallows in my garden, people say.....	III	117
The glories of our blood and state.....	VIII	82
The grass that is under me now.....	VIII	163
The grey sea and the long black land.....	II	83
The Hall of Cynddylan is gloomy to-night.....	I	93
The hours I spent with thee, dear heart,.....	VII	201
The Jackdaw sat on the Cardinal's chair.....	I	164
The king sits in Dunfermline town.....	I	130
The ladies of St. James's.....	IV	37

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
The Lady Moon is my lover,.....	V	66
The Law is the true embodiment.....	IV	136
The line breaks and the guns go under.....	III	119
The little gate was reached at last	VI	159
The little toy dog is covered with dust,.....	IV	78
The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want.....	II	19
The man in righteousness arrayed.....	I	17
The man of life upright.....	III	24
The merchant, to secure his treasure,.....	VII	158
The midnight hour was drawing on;.....	V	39
The miller's mill-dog lay at the mill-door,.....	I	53
The mountain sheep are sweeter,.....	VII	99
The Musmee has brown velvet eyes.....	I	37
The Night Has A Thousand Eyes	<i>F. W. Bourdillon</i>	II 45
The night was thick and hazy.....	III	79
The old mayor climb'd the belfry tower.....	V	166
The old West, the old time,.....	III	87
The Owl and the Pussy-Cat went to sea.....	VI	87
The Piper came down from the crest of the hill,	II	140
The play is done; the curtain drops,.....	IX	74
The poor soul sat sighing by a sycamore tree,...	VIII	46
The Pope he leads a happy life.....	VI	93
The quality of mercy is not strained;	VIII	44
The rich man has his motor-car.....	I	17
The rich man's son inherits land.....	VI	169
The royal feast was done; the King.....	VIII	85
The seal! the seal! the open seal!.....	III	172
The shadows lay along Broadway,.....	X	43
The skies they were ashen and sober;.....	VII	133
The Sons of Mary seldom bother,.....	VI	46
The Song of songs, which is Solomon's.....	II	24
"The song of the sorrow of Melisande is a weary song and a dreary song,.....	III	118
The sounding battles leave him nodding still:...	VII	59
The stag at eve had drunk his fill,.....	VIII	11
The stately homes of England,.....	V	41
The storm-petrel broods where soundings fail:...	V	164
The sun set, and up rose the yellow moon;.....	II	195
The sun shines bright in the old Kentucky home;	IV	97

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
"The sun was shining on the sea,.....	III	52
The tall pines pine,.....	V	240
The Temple bells are ringing,.....	V	136
The time is not remote when I	VIII	169
The truly Superior Man	III	168
The voice of the Sword from the heart of the Sword	V	46
The white moth to the closing bine.....	VI	35
The wind flapped loose, the wind was still.....	VII	215
The wind was a torrent of darkness among the gusty trees,	VII	80
The words of king Lemuel, the prophecy that his mother taught him.	II	22
The World is too much with us; late and soon..	X	61
The year's at the spring,	II	94
Then Ag'in	<i>S. W. Foss</i>	92
Then Judith sung this canticle to the Lord, saying:	II	30
Then sang Moses and the children of Israel this song unto the Lord	II	12
Then the ancient Woinomoien	I	156
There are gains for all our losses,.....	VIII	162
There are hermit souls that live withdrawn.....	IV	93
There be none of Beauty's daughters.....	II	192
There be three things which are too wonderful for me	II	22
There flourished once a potentate,.....	I	189
"There Is a Lady Sweet and Kind"	<i>Anonymous</i>	139
There is a Pirate in my blood,.....	V	213
There Is A Stream	<i>J. Mason</i>	221
There is a Stream, which issues forth.....	VI	221
There is a Tavern in the Town	<i>Anonymous</i>	139
There is a tavern way down in Brittany.....	II	45
There is an ancient saying: "Idleness".....	VII	172
There is Calixtus, third of the name,.....	IX	144
There! little girl, don't cry!.....	VII	185
There She Blows!	<i>Anonymous</i>	140
There was a king of Liang—a king of wondrous might	V	184
There was a rich lord, and he lived in Forfar..	I	58

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
There was a time when meadow, grove, and stream,	X	63
There was once a little animal.....	IV	139
There were three kings into the east,.....	II	144
There were three sailors of Bristol city.....	IX	92
There were two lofty ships from old England came	I	94
There's a barrel-organ carolling across a golden street	VII	74
There's a joy without canker or cark,.....	VI	77
There's a Long, Long Trail ... <i>Anonymous</i>	IV	65
There's a whisper down the field, where the year has shot her yield	VI	42
There's naught but care on every han',.....	II	143
Thermopylae	<i>Simonides of Ceos</i>	VIII
These be	<i>A. Crapsey</i>	III
These I have loved	II	56
They are slaves who fear to speak	VI	161
They gather lilies down the stream	VI	104
They Went Forth to Battle But They Al- ways Fell	<i>S. O'Sheel</i>	VII
They're always abusing the women	I	34
Thing of Beauty, A	<i>J. Keats</i>	V
This is a spray the Bird clung to	II	98
This is the forest primeval. The murmuring pines and the hemlocks,	VI	115
This is the ship of pearl, which, poets feign,...	V	95
This relative of mine,	VI	69
Thomas, The Rhymer	<i>Anonymous</i>	I
Thou art even as a flower is,.....	V	38
Thou art not fair, for all thy red and white	III	25
Thou shalt have one God only; who	III	132
Thou still unravished bride of quietness	V	189
Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State!.....	VI	129
Thou who, when fears attack	III	13
Though folk deem women young and old	IX	148
Three Fishers, The	<i>C. Kingsley</i>	VI
Three fishers went sailing out into the West,....	VI	11
Three Grains of Corn	<i>Anonymous</i>	I
Three Idlers, The	<i>G. Raday</i>	VII
Three of us afloat in the meadow by the swing..	VIII	161
Three Troopers, The	<i>G. W. Thornbury</i>	IX
	112	

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

		VOL.	PAGE
Threnos	<i>P. B. Shelley</i>	VIII	70
Through countless ages yet unborn.....	I	105	
Through the forest the boy wends all day long;..	II	39	
Throw away Thy rod,.....	V	53	
Thus, near the gates conferring as they drew,....	V	114	
Thy Way Not Mine	<i>H. Bonar</i>	II	43
Thy way, not mine, O Lord,.....	II	43	
Thyself my star, thou gazest up into the starry skies:	VII	114	
Time, You Old Gipsy Man	<i>R. Hodgson</i>	V	67
'Tis fine to see the Old World and travel up and down	IX	137	
'Tis sweet, in the green Spring,.....	IX	142	
'Tis The Last Rose Of Summer	<i>T. Moore</i>	VII	49
'T is the voice of a sluggard; I heard him complain	IX	179	
Titwillow from "Mikado"	<i>W. S. Gilbert</i>	IV	132
To a Catydid.....	<i>P. Freneau</i>	IV	98
To a Greek Girl	<i>A. Dobson</i>	IV	39
To A Mouse	<i>R. Burns</i>	II	146
To A Skylark	<i>P. B. Shelley</i>	VIII	65
To A Waterfowl	<i>W. C. Bryant</i>	II	100
To A Woman	<i>V. Hugo</i>	V	154
To Althea From Prison	<i>Colonel Lovelace</i>	VI	153
To be, or not to be, that is the question.....	VIII	45	
To Chloe.....	<i>M. Prior</i>	VII	158
To Chloris	<i>Horace</i>	V	139
To Daffadills	<i>R. Herrick</i>	V	55
To drift with every passion till my soul.....	X	15	
To Fortune	<i>R. Herrick</i>	V	62
To Helen	<i>E. A. Poe</i>	VII	124
To him who in the love of Nature holds.....	II	101	
To His Coy Mistress	<i>A. Marvell</i>	VI	211
To Inez	<i>Byron</i>	II	186
To Lesbia	<i>Catullus</i>	III	88
To Lucasta, On Going To The Wars	<i>Colonel Lovelace</i>	VI	152
To My Grandmother	<i>F. Locker-Lampson</i>	VI	69
To My Mistress	<i>F. Locker-Lampson</i>	VI	71
To my true king I offered free from stain.....	VI	183	
To My Wife	<i>O Wilde</i>	X	40

GENERAL INDEX

		VOL.	PAGE
To Pyrrha	G. Chaucer	V	140
To Rosemounde	J. Q. Adams	III	111
To Sally	W. Wordsworth	I	17
To The Cuckoo	C. Morley	X	60
To the Little House	P. B. Shelley	VII	54
To The Night	E. St. Vincent Millay	VIII	59
To the Not Impossible Him	R. Herrick	VII	13
To The Terrestrial Globe	W. S. Gilbert	IV	119
To The Virgins, To Make Much of Time			
To the wake of Tim O'Hara		V	54
To you, my purse, and to non other wight		II	110
To-day dawned not upon the earth as other days have done:		III	114
Toll for the Brave!		III	82
Tom Bowling	C. Dibdin	IV	175
Tom-O'-Bedlam's Song	Anonymous	I	18
"Tom Pearse, Tom Pearse, lend me your gray mare"		I	146
Tomorrow	Lope de Vega	IX	153
T'other day, as I was twining		IX	30
Town, tower, shore, deep,		V	155
Tragedy, A	T. Marzials	VI	212
Tramp, Tramp, Tramp	Anonymous	I	108
Tréad lightly, she is near		X	41
Trees	J. Kilmer	V	237
Triad	A. Crapsey	III	178
Troy Town	D. G. Rossetti	VII	210
True Beauty, The	T. Carew	III	31
True ease in writing comes from art, not chance..		VII	143
True Thomas lay on Huntly bank		I	142
Trusty, dusty, vivid, true,		VIII	156
Truth About Horace, The	E. Field	IV	83
Trysting Time	Confucius	III	167
Tubal Cain	C. Mackay	VI	193
Tumble me down, and I will sit		V	62
Tumpy-tum-tump; tumpy-tum-tump		II	50
Turkey in The Straw	Anonymous	I	147
'Twas a balmy summer evening, and a goodly crowd was there,		III	202

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
'Twas at the royal feast for Persia won.....	IV	54
'Twas brillig, and the slithy toves.....	III	46
'T was in the prime of summer time,.....	V	124
'Twas on a lofty vase's side,.....	IV	189
'Twas on the shores that round our coast.....	IV	127
'T was the body of Judas Iscariot.....	II	114
'Twas the night before Christmas, when all through the house	VII	46
Two rows of cabbages	IV	119
Two things cannot alter.....	I	148
Two Voices are there; one is of the Sea,.....	X	57
Two Women	<i>N. P. Willis</i>	X
Tyger, The	<i>W. Blake</i>	II
Tyger! Tyger! burning bright.....	II	40

U

Ulalume	<i>E. A. Poe</i>	VII	133
Unalterable	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	148
Unc' Si, de Holy Bible say,.....		VIII	211
Under a spreading chestnut tree.....		VI	113
Under the Greenwood Tree	<i>W. Shakespeare</i>	VIII	39
Under the wide and starry sky,.....		VIII	154
Underneath this greedy moon.....		VI	210
Unfaithful Shepherdess, The	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	149
Universal Prayer, The	<i>A. Pope</i>	VII	141
University of Göttingen, The	<i>G. Canning</i>	III	26
Unwarned by any sunset light,.....		IX	202
Unwelcome	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	150
Up from the meadows rich with corn,.....		IX	210
Up from the South, at break of day,.....		VII	178
Up the airy mountain		I	25
Up the Spout	<i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	VIII	207
Up to mighty London came an Irishman one day		V	183
Up-Hill	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	VII	205
Upon a day in Ramadan.....		I	39
Upon a tree there mounted guard.....		VI	61
Upon Julia's Clothes	<i>R. Herrick</i>	V	61
Upon my lap my sovereign sits.....		VII	217
Upon the road to Romany.....		V	172

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Upon the summer afternoon.....	VI	89
Us two wuz boys when we fell out,.....	IV	80

V

Vagabond, The	R. L. Stevenson	VIII	157
Vagabonds, The	J. T. Trowbridge	IX	123
Valentine to One's Wife	J. Erskine	IV	76
Valgovind's Song In The Spring	L. Hope	V	136
Valley Of Humiliation, The	J. Bunyan	II	133
Vaquero	J. Miller	VII	15
V-A-S-E, The	J. J. Roche	VII	200
Venus! take my votive glass!.....		VII	114
Via Amoris—Sonnets to Stella.....	P. Sidney	VIII	83
Vicar, The.....	Praed	VII	150
Village Blacksmith, The	H. W. Longfellow	VI	113
Violet, The	Goethe	IV	158
"Vision of Piers the Plowman," The		VI	79
Vision of Sir Launfal, The	J. R. Lowell	VI	162
Visit From St. Nicholas, A	C. C. Moore	VII	46
Vitas Hinnuleo	Horace	V	141

W

Waiting	J. Burroughs	II	168
Wake! For the Sun, who scatter'd into flight ..		V	218
Wake of Tim O' Hara, The	R. Buchanan	II	110
Wal, I Swan	Anonymous	I	150
Wal, no! I can't tell whar he lives,.....		V	31
Walrus and the Carpenter, The		III	52
Warm summer sun		VII	182
Warren's Address To The American Soldiers	J. Pierpont	VII	137
War-Song of Dinas Vawr, The	T. L. Peacock	VII	99
Was this the face that launched a thousand ships..		VI	207
Watch on the Rhine, The	Anonymous	I	59
Watchman, tell us of the night		II	47
Water Boy		I	158
Water Mill, The	S. Dowdney	IV	44
Way down east, in the land of the moose and the cone		VII	227

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
Way down South in the land of cotton.....	I	72
Way down upon de Swanee Ribber,.....	IV	95
Way of a Ship, The.... <i>The Bible, Proverbs 30</i>	II	22
Way To Arcady, The..... <i>H. C. Bunner</i>	II	126
We are in love's land to-day:.....	IV	116
We are the music-makers,.....	VII	89
We are two travelers, Roger and I.....	IX	123
We couldn't sit and study for the law;.....	VIII	34
We follow where the Swamp Fox guides.....	VIII	86
We meet 'neath the sounding rafter,.....	IV	46
Wearing of the Green, The..... <i>Anonymous</i>	I	152
Weary Lot, A..... <i>Sir W. Scott</i>	VIII	18
Wearyin' for You	<i>F. L. Stanton</i>	VIII
Wee, sleekit, cow'rinn', tim'rous beastie.....	II	146
Weep you no more, sad fountains.....	I	135
Welcome, The	<i>T. O. Davis</i>	IV
Werther had a love for Charlotte.....	IX	82
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A.....		
..... <i>A. Cunningham</i>	III	182
Whan that Aprille	<i>G. Chaucer</i>	III
Whan that Aprille with his shoures sote.....	III	98
What bird so sings, yet so does wail?	VI	172
What Constitutes A State?.... <i>Sir W. Jones</i>	V	180
What, hast thou run thy Race? Art going down?	II	132
What lady-like youth in his wild aberration.....	V	140
What Mr. Robinson Thinks.... <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	VI	156
What Of The Night..... <i>Sir J. Bowring</i>	II	47
What should I be but a prophet and a liar,.....	VII	11
What's this dull town to me?.....	V	214
What was he doing, the great god Pan,.....	II	59
What, What, What,	VI	83
When as in silks my Julia goes,.....	V	61
When Britain first at Heaven's command.....	IX	111
When chapman billies leave the street,.....	II	161
When civil Dudgeon first grew high,.....	II	169
When Freedom, from her mountain height,....	IV	49
When I am dead and over me bright April.....	VIII	222
When I am dead, my dearest.....	VII	204
When I Am Very Old..... <i>R. Le Gallienne</i>	VI	90
When I am very old and none there is.....	VI	90

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
When I consider how my light is spent	VII	39
When I think of the happy days.....	I	48
When I was a lad I served a term.....	IV	134
When I was a little lad	VII	110
When I Was One and Twenty	<i>A. E. Housman</i>	
When I was sick and lay a-bed	V	143
When I was young and slender, a spender, a lender	VIII	161
When icicles hang by the wall.....	V	174
When like the early rose,.....	VIII	36
When Love with confined wings.....	IV	191
When lovely Woman stoops to folly,.....	VI	153
When stars are in the quiet skies <i>B. Lytton</i>	IV	160
When the breeze of a joyful dawn blew free	VI	175
When the British warrior queen,.....	IX	25
When the frost is on the punkin <i>J. R. Riley</i>	III	173
When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's in the shock,	VII	187
When the hounds of spring are on winter's traces..	VIII	199
When the lamp is shattered.....	VIII	69
When the last sea is sailed and the last shallow charted	VI	213
When the Norn Mother saw the Whirlwind Hour.	VI	202
When the sheep are in the fauld, and the kye at hame	VI	94
When The Sultan Goes To Ispahan	<i>T. C. Aldrich</i>	
When the Sultan Shah-Zaman	I	22
When the ways are heavy with mire and rut	I	22
When We Two Parted	<i>Byron</i>	
When wine I quaff, before my eyes.....	IV	36
When you are very old, at evening.....	II	194
When you come to the end of a perfect day...	I	30
When you were a tadpole and I was a fish.....	VII	203
Whene'er with haggard eyes I view.....	II	44
Whenever Richard Cory went down town.....	VIII	102
Where am I from? From the green hills of Erin..	III	26
Where are the cities of the plain?.....	VII	198
Where are the holy apostles gone,.....	IV	87
Where have ye been, ye ill woman,.....	IX	178
	V	145
		68

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
Where is the grave of Sir Arthur O'Kellyn?....	III	160
Where the bee sucks, there suck I:.....	VIII	37
Where tides of tossed wistaria bloom.....	VI	207
Which I wish to remark,.....	V	24
While that the sun with his beams hot.....	I	149
Whistler, The <i>Anonymous</i>	I	155
White founts falling in the Courts of the sun,..	III	122
White Moth, The <i>Sir A. Quiller-Couch</i>	VII	163
Whither, midst falling dew.....	II	100
Who is Sylvia? What is she.....	VIII	40
Who is this I hear?—Lo, this is I, thine heart,...	IX	152
"Who stuffed that white owl?" No one spoke in the shop	IV	86
Who'er she be,	III	179
Why sing the legends of the Holy Grail.....	I	170
Why so pale and wan, fond lover?.....	VIII	169
Why was Cupid a Boy.....	II	41
Why weep ye by the tide, lade?.....	VIII	28
Widdecombe Fair <i>Anonymous</i>	I	153
Widow Machree <i>S. Lover</i>	VI	154
Widow Machree, it's no wonder you frown.....	VI	154
Widow Malone, The <i>C. Lever</i>	VI	91
Wild Ride, The <i>L. Giuney</i>	V	13
Wild Rose, The <i>Goethe</i>	IV	157
Will there never come a season.....	VIII	151
Will they ever come to me, ever again.....	IV	77
Willy Smith At The Ball Game .. <i>G. Sterling</i>	VIII	153
Winter <i>W. Shakespeare</i>	VIII	36
Wisdom <i>Confucius</i>	III	169
Wise is that man, and bound to grow,.....	III	169
Wish, A <i>Prince Oki</i>	VII	86
Wish, A <i>S. Rogers</i>	VII	202
Wishes For the Supposed Mistress		
..... <i>R. Crashaw</i>	III	179
Witch Of Fife, The <i>J. Hogg</i>	V	68
With a ripple of leaves and a tinkle of streams...	V	52
With breath of thyme and bees that hum,.....	IV	39
With deep affection	VI	196
With elbow buried in the downy pillow.....	IV	117
With fingers weary and worn,.....	V	119

GENERAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
With pensive eyes the little room I view,.....	IX	85
With Rue My Heart Is Laden		
..... <i>A. E. Housman</i>	V	144
With spices and precious balm,.....	IV	143
Woinominen's Music	<i>Anonymous</i>	I
Woman's Question, A	<i>A. A. Proctor</i>	VII
Wonderful "One-Hoss Shay," The	<i>Holmes</i>	V
Woodman, Spare that Tree!	<i>G. P. Morris</i>	VII
Woodspurge, The	<i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	VII
Word was brought to the Danish king.....	VII	67
Work	<i>A. Morgan</i>	VII
Work! Thank God for the might of it,.....	VII	52
Workers, The	<i>W. Mason</i>	VI
World Apart, The	<i>Chong Chi Ho</i>	V
World Is Too Much With Us, The	<i>W. Wordsworth</i>	X
Wreck Of The "Julie Plante"	<i>W. H. Drummond</i>	IV
Wyf of Bathe, The	III	99
Wynken, Blynken, and Nod	<i>E. Field</i>	IV
Wynken, Blynken, and Nod one night	IV	84

Y

Yankee "Blood Boat," A	<i>Anonymous</i>	I	157
Yarn of the "Nancy Bell," The	<i>W. S. Gilbert</i>	IV	127
Ye banks, and braes, and streams around.....		II	148
Ye Mariners Of England	<i>T. Campbell</i>	III	19
Ye sons of France, awake to glory!.....		VII	215
Years, years ago, ere yet my dreams.....		VII	146
Yes, he was that, or that, as you prefer.....		II	37
Yet once more, O ye laurels! and once more,....		VII	32
You Are Old, Father William	<i>L. Carroll</i>	III	48
"You are old, Father William," the young man said		III	48
You couldn't pack a Broadwood half a mile.....		VI	48
"You have heard," said a youth to his sweetheart, who stood		I	155
You know, we French stormed Ratisbon.....		II	97
You lay a wreath on murder'd Lincoln's bier....		VIII	218
You may lift me up in your arms, lad, and turn my face to the sun,.....		VII	165

INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES

	VOL.	PAGE
You must wake and call me early, call me early, mother dear;	IX	66
You say, to me-wards your affection's strong;	V	61
You shun me, Chloe, wild and shy.	V	141
You smiled, you spoke, and I believed,	VI	73
You want to know of Death?	III	167
Young Love <i>W. Shakespeare</i>	VIII	36
Your conduct, naughty Chloris, is	V	139
Your yen two wol slee me sodenly.	III	112
Youth and Art <i>R. Browning</i>	II	73
Youth And Love <i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	VIII	158



S0-CBT-662

